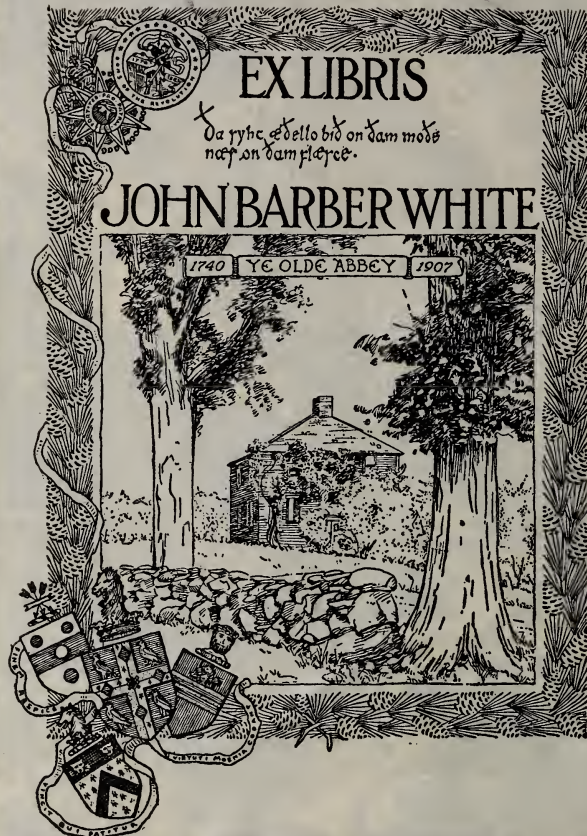




Gc
929.2
J5526j
1912-13
1248987

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

dup in coll



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01323 5822





“Well worthy to be magnified are they
Who, with sad hearts, of friends and country took
A last farewell, their loved abodes forsook,
And hallowed ground in which their Fathers lay.

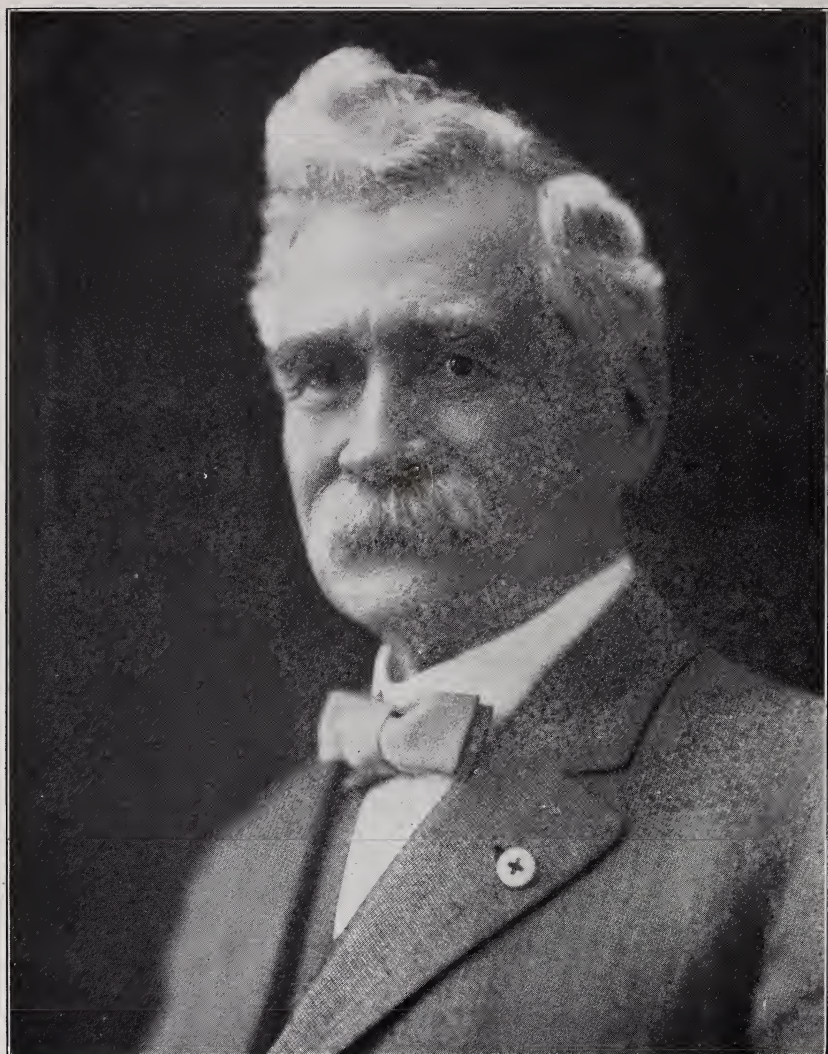
Then to the new-found World explained their way,
That so a Church, unforced, uncalled to brook
Ritual restraints, within some sheltering nook,
Her Lord might worship and his word obey.

In Freedom * * * * *



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/yearbookof00jewe_0



Levi A. Jewett

THE
JEWETT FAMILY *of* AMERICA



YEAR BOOK
of
1912 - 1913



PUBLISHED BY
THE JEWETT FAMILY ASSOCIATION *of* AMERICA
(INCORPORATED)
ROWLEY, MASSACHUSETTS

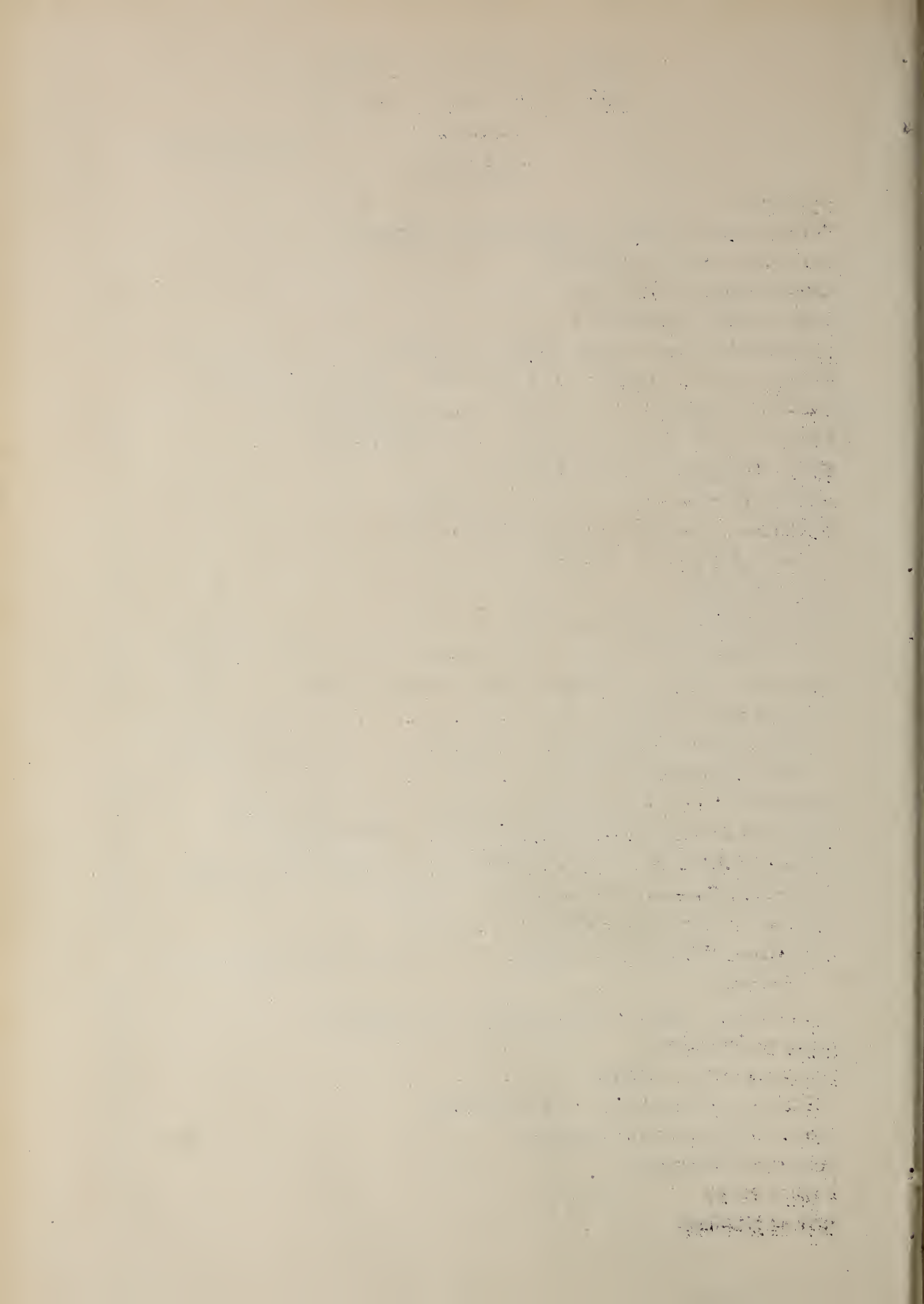
The Karl R. Smith Press
Des Moines, Iowa

JEWETT FAMILY OF AMERICA
THE YEAR BOOK OF 1912-1913

CONTENTS

1248987

DEDICATION	
PORTRAIT OF THE NEW PRESIDENT, GEO. A. JEWETT	
SALUTATORY OF THE PRESIDENT	7
ORGANIZATION FOR 1912-1913	9
OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES	9
INCEPTION OF THE "JEWETT FAMILY OF AMERICA," ALBERT D. JEWETT	10
PORTRAIT OF THE SECRETARY AND TREASURER, AMOS EVERETT JEWETT	
REUNION AT ROWLEY, AUG. 22, 1912—AMOS EVERETT JEWETT	13
ADDRESS, "REV. EZEKIEL ROGERS," GEO. B. BLODGETTE	18
POEM—HENRIETTA JEWETT MACDONALD	25
ADDRESS OF NEW PRESIDENT, GEO. A. JEWETT	26
UNVEILING OF MONUMENT TO THE FOREFATHERS	27
ADDRESS OF HENRY L. JEWETT	27
THE INSCRIPTION	29
THE PICTURE OF THE MONUMENT	
AN INTERESTING CEREMONY IN A COUNTRY GRAVEYARD—GEO. A. JEWETT	30
REGISTRY OF NAMES AT REUNION—EMILY PEARSON JEWETT	32
PICTURES OF OFFICERS	
A BIT OF EARLY HISTORY AND A GLIMPSE OF AN OLD HOUSE—AMOS EVERETT JEWETT	34
JEWETTS IN "IPSWICH IN THE BAY COLONY," REV. T. F. WATERS	40
THE FIRST SETTLER OF DES MOINES—EUNICE JEWETT-THRIFT	41
RECORD OF JEWETTS IN MASSACHUSETTS LEGISLATURE—JOHN W. SAXE	44
JEWETTS IN COLONIAL WARS—HENRY L. JEWETT	45
JEWETTS IN REVOLUTION—HENRY L. JEWETT	46
GENEALOGY, "JEWETTS IN AMERICA" (<i>Continued</i>) DR. FRED CLARKE JEWETT	50
GENEALOGICAL NOTES, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES	119
INDEX TO GENEALOGY	128
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS	140
"HUNTING AN ANCESTOR," GEO. A. JEWETT	143
INDEX TO HUNTING AN ANCESTOR	163
MINUTES OF MEETINGS	164
FAMILY NEWS	167
LIST OF MEMBERS	177





Jewett



SALUTATORY TO THE JEWETT FAMILY OF AMERICA

Dear Kinsmen: At your reunion in August, 1912, you did me the honor to choose me as President of your Association. During the past year I have studied the question of our family history more than ever before. At the time you selected me as your President I was not positive that I was a descendant of either Maximilian or Joseph, but since then I have traced my line until now I know that I am a descendant of Maximilian and am one of you.

In this research I have been struck with the lack of tangible information; many times the genealogical data has been very short. Frequently the maiden names of the mothers of our line have been lost sight of. All this forces me to realize the greater importance of such a Family Association as ours and points out more clearly our duty to devote as much time as possible to research for the purpose of straightening out all doubtful lines, and of instilling into the present generation so much enthusiasm that they will wish to keep the history of their families straight so that future generations may not have the same troubles we have had. It is astonishing how many there are who do not care enough about genealogical matters to give you the dates of the births, marriages, and deaths of their own family, and in reply to repeated letters have said such matters do not interest them.

In some instances it is far easier to gather the vital statistics of two hundred years ago than it is those of a few years back. Some will proudly tell you that they know when their ancestor eight or ten generations back, was born, when married, and when he came to America, but can tell you nothing as to the date of birth of their grandfather, father or mother.

I think we should get a collection of autographs and portraits and print them in our future year books, with historical incidents in which members of the family have participated.

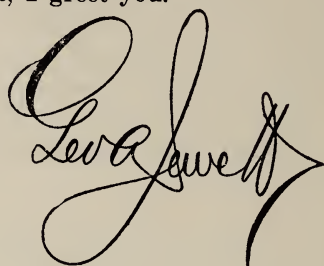
Our Puritan ancestors when they left England seem to have cut themselves off from the past. Take the case of John Alden—name familiar to us all in history, fiction and poetry—nothing is known of his forefathers; and as for our family, we know that Edward was the father of Maximilian and

Joseph, but beyond that it is a haze. I would like to see our Association with such a large membership that we could afford to make a thorough search of the English records and trace our forefathers and foremothers back to the Norman Conquest.

I have been attempting to increase our membership and in this I want the assistance of every member of the Association. With this object in view I have had the Coat-of-Arms of our forefathers printed in colors, and it has given me great pleasure to present a copy of this to every one of the present members of the Association and to all new members as well.

As President of the Jewett Family of America it falls upon me to issue the second Year Book and I ask from you all its favorable reception.

Members of the Association, from old Rowley by the Atlantic, to San Francisco by the Pacific, and those across the seas, I greet you.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Leva Jewett". The signature is written in dark ink and features a large, looping initial "L" and a decorative flourish at the end.

THE JEWETT FAMILY OF AMERICA
(INCORPORATED)

President

GEORGE A. JEWETT
Des Moines, Iowa.

Vice-Presidents

R. DICKINSON JEWETT New York City	FLORENCE G. JEWETT Rowley, Mass.
AL. H. JEWETT White Salmon, Wash.	GEORGE B. JEWETT Macon, Ga.
JAMES M. JEWETT Portsmouth, Va.	HENRY CLAY JEWETT East Aurora, N. Y.
WM. KENNON JEWETT Colorado Springs, Col.	JOSIAH JEWETT Skaneateles, N. Y.
JAMES W. JEWETT Central Keswick Ridge, N. B.	ANNIE JEWETT Boston, Mass.

ALBERT D. JEWETT
New York City

Secretary and Treasurer

DEA. AMOS EVERETT JEWETT, Rowley, Mass.

Historian

DR. FRED CLARKE JEWETT, Baltimore, Md.

Directors

GEN. EDGAR B. JEWETT	HENRY L. JEWETT
GEORGE B. BLODGETTE	ARTHUR H. JEWETT
JOHN W. SAXE	ALGERNON L. JEWETT

Corporation Counsel

JOHN W. SAXE, 16 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Committee on Publication

JOHN W. SAXE, Chairman

FRED CLARKE JEWETT	HENRY L. JEWETT
AMOS EVERETT JEWETT	GEO. A. JEWETT

Committee on History and Genealogy

FRED CLARKE JEWETT, Chairman

HENRY L. JEWETT	GEO. A. JEWETT
GEO. B. BLODGETTE	CHAS. F. JEWETT

Committee on Reunion

GENERAL EDGAR B. JEWETT, Chairman

JOSIAH JEWETT	DR. CARLTON R. JEWETT
HENRY M. JEWETT	DR. CHARLES S. JEWETT
JOHN E. JEWETT	A. D. JEWETT
EDGAR B. JEWETT, 2nd	J. BOARDMAN SCOVELL
JACK E. JEWETT	RICHMOND JEWETT

The President and Officers Ex-Officio

INCEPTION OF THE "JEWETT FAMILY OF AMERICA"

BY A. D. JEWETT

It has seemed to me most fitting that the current year book should give a short account of the points of interest that led to the reunion in 1910 (the first one of the Jewett family for fifty-five years), and the incorporation of The Jewett Family of America.

The two strongest reasons for this account are first—historical. It is always interesting to look back upon the small beginnings of great movements, and we earnestly hope that the future work of the Jewett Family of America shall be such as to warrant its name.

Secondly—I feel that in this way I can express my gratitude to many individuals, but for whose earnest and spontaneous co-operation the inspiring reunion of 1910 would never have been held.

When I started with working out the idea I didn't know but one or two of those later so actively interested. First of all credit should be given to Dr. Fred Clarke Jewett, for it was his history, to which he gave so many valuable years, that inspired the desire for reunion and brought such hearty response from all.

In the fall of 1909 I wrote Dr. Fred and found him heartily in favor of such reunion and he sent me list of names of those whom he thought would be interested, and I at once wrote to some and called upon others. I knew if we were to meet in the summer of 1910, some one had to move; so with only a self-assumed authority, backed by the consent of Dr. Charles Jewett of Brooklyn, to act as chairman, and letters from a few agreeing to go on committee, the first general letter under date of January 19th, 1910, was sent out as follows:

January 10, 1910.

Dear Kinsman:

As a representative of the Jewett family we trust you will be interested in a proposed gathering of the clan for a social Family Reunion, at Rowley, Mass., during the summer of 1910.

This invitation which is intended as personal to you and yours, will be extended to over 3,000 members of the family in the United States, surely enough to insure a representative gathering.

We naturally hope to be assured of your interest and co-operation in making the occasion a success, not only by your presence, but also by your personal efforts in extending the "call" to all the uncles, aunts and cousins within the circle of your acquaintance, lest any be overlooked.

The present acting committee earnestly wishes to increase its number and efficiency by the addition of one or more willing and enthusiastic members from each section near and far, who will give their aid and counsel in the preliminaries, arrangements, and the successful carrying out of these arrangements.

It is proposed to make the membership fee of this association \$1.00. This nominal charge is to cover the necessary expenses of this and future announcements which will be promptly sent to all members.

It is to be hoped that the response will be prompt and generous. Please make postal note or N. Y. draft payable to Fred. A. Jewett, M. D., Treasurer.

We ask an expression from you of your personal feelings in regard to the movement, and will welcome any suggestion you may be able to offer.

We sincerely hope the purpose of this letter will appeal to your spirit of loyalty and that you will favor us with an early and favorable reply.

Cordially, yours, for the Committee,

A. D. JEWETT.

Thanks are due to Mr. John Howard Jewett, of New York, an able editor, and author of "Bunnie Stories" and many other books, for the form of letter. The quick and general response it met vouched for its efficiency.

I had no previous acquaintance with Dr. Charles Jewett, and no introduction, but shall never forget the great courtesy and geniality he showed—one of the most busy men in the profession in which he was an acknowledged leader, and as was shown by his death the following August—not in good health, he entered heart and soul into the idea, giving me a letter of introduction to his brother, Dr. Frederic A. Jewett, whom he thought would take an active interest, in which case he consented to take chairmanship. He was surely one of Nature's Noblemen, and the Jewett Family of America can look back with pleasure to the guiding hand in its initiative.

Dr. Frederic A. Jewett was as responsive as his brother predicted, and became the Treasurer of the Committee and gave valuable assistance.

The next step was financial, and while quite willing to do all possible, I knew I could not advance the necessary funds. We thought it was best to make it democratic, and made membership fee only \$1.00. Gen'l Edgar B. Jewett, of Buffalo, N. Y., and Mr. Henry Clay Jewett, of East Aurora, promptly sent substantial checks with expressed willingness to furnish still more if needed. This met all financial difficulties. Response was quite gratifying, so that when the reunion came it was possible to return the amount loaned, except for a small balance that Gen'l Jewett insisted on being retained in order that none of the preliminary expense should be left for the permanent organization, thus enabling the Jewett Family of America to have a free financial birth.

Several committee meetings of those members residing in New York and vicinity were held and general questions settled.

Before deciding on date for reunion a trip to Rowley seemed advisable. I had received, among others, encouraging letters from Mr. A. L. Jewett of Boston, and Mr. A. E. Jewett of Rowley, so to them I went and if I could have looked into the future with absolute knowledge of what it would bring I feel that I could not have been more wisely guided.

Surely Deacon A. E. Jewett was "mine host" complete, and the committee found every local detail attended to, even to feeding the multitude, and yet active interest in the general work.

Program arranged was very informal, it being the feeling that it was for reunion, not for set speeches and that the hour would bring the men. Shortly before the date set for the reunion Dr. Charles Jewett found it would be impossible for him to be present, and our treasurer also could not come. At 10:55 a. m., July 7th, 1910, with the meeting to convene at 11:00, we had no chairman.

I had received assurance from Gen'l Edgar B. Jewett that he would be present, and somehow I felt calmly secure that he was the "man of the hour." Such a load off my shoulders when I saw him enter the church door. It was rather hard to be asked to take charge at a moment's notice, but he *was* "the man of the hour" and about two minutes only were needed to convince him of it, and our meeting was on time.

The rest of the deeds of this meeting are they not chronicled in the reports to be found in our first year book?

I cannot stop without expressing gratitude to Mr. A. H. Jewett, of White Salmon, Washington, who looked after interests on the Pacific Coast; to Mr. Thomas Jewett Hallowell, of New York, the first treasurer, for his valuable assistance in advice and counsel; to Charles F. Jewett, of Springfield, Mass., for clerical assistance and for culling two thousand names from Genealogy to whom notice could be sent; and to everyone of the noble 86, whose response to the letter came with so much encouragement and whose names are in our first year book as members of the Preliminary Organization, and who should all have the honors due pioneers.

A. D. JEWETT,
Secretary of the Preliminary Committee.





DEA. AMOS EVERETT JEWETT
Secretary and Treasurer of the Association

THE JEWETT REUNION, AUGUST 22, 1912, AT ROWLEY, MASS.

AMOS EVERETT JEWETT

This was the third reunion of the Jewett Family, the first being held June 14, 1855, and the second, July 7, 1910.

Early in the day, which was an ideal one, the members of the "Clan" commenced to gather in the old town, the people of which so kindly opened their hearts and homes to us. Nearly every state north of Virginia and east of the Mississippi was represented, as well as Missouri, Iowa, and Utah; the Old Dominion herself sending a goodly delegation.

We were glad to again meet those who were here in 1910. Gen. Edgar B. Jewett and Geo. A. Jewett; our Virginia cousins, who came the day before; Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Gates, of Ohio; Miss Esther B. Jewett, of New Jersey, who was accompanied by her mother, Mrs. E. C. Jewett; A. L. Jewett, of Boston; A. D. Jewett, of New York City, our efficient corresponding secretary, to whom the association owes more perhaps than to any other member; Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Jewett, of Springfield, Mass.; Miss Edith Putney, of New York; and many others.

Some of those who were here at the last reunion and whom we hoped to see, were unable to be present, among them Mr. and Mrs. Ai H. Jewett, of White Salmon, Wash.; Dr. F. C. Jewett, of Baltimore, Md.; J. W. Jewett, of New Brunswick, and Arthur H. Jewett, of Reading, Mass., and some of our number had gone to "the undiscovered country, from whose bourne no traveller returns."

The Baptist meeting house was used as the headquarters for the day. Here were shown many old records and relics, among the latter a gun and knapsack which saw service in the hands of a Jewett descendant in the Revolution, a china set which once belonged to Joseph Jewett, who was born 1749, old deeds, commissions, jury-lists and company rolls of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, including the autographs of ten generations in direct line.

Many congregated here during the morning and afternoon and exchanged greetings and about two hundred and fifty registered.

At eleven o'clock the business meeting was held in the Congregational meeting house. General Edgar B. Jewett, of Buffalo, N. Y., president of the association, presided. George A. Jewett, of Des Moines, Iowa, offered a prayer of thankfulness for the many blessings enjoyed by the family and especially for their Puritan ancestry.

President E. B. Jewett gave an address of welcome, after which all joined with the choir of twelve, which was composed entirely of Jewetts and led by Mrs. J. M. Jewett, of Portsmouth, Va., in singing "How Firm a Foundation Ye Saints of the Lord," one of the hymns our fathers sang.

The president requested those present at the 1855 reunion to stand and about twenty arose, then those who were at the 1910 reunion were asked to raise their hand and a large number responded.

Rev. T. F. Waters, president of the Ipswich Historical Society, brought greetings from the neighboring town of Ipswich, which was settled in 1634, and spoke especially of Maximilian and Joseph Jewett. After which the hymn composed by H. J. Prentiss for the reunion of 1855 was sung.

(Tune: "America.")

Up to this goodly land,
Led by th' Almighty's hand
Our fathers came;
Trusting, O God, in Thee,
They crossed a stormy sea,
Determined to be free,—
In Thy great name.

The fiery column's glare
Displayed Thy constant care,
Through night and storm;
By day the friendly cloud
Their onward pathway showed
With light their footsteps glowed
Beneath Thine arm

Their Vine they planted here,
In hope and Godly fear,
And found repose;
With none to make afraid,
They sought its pleasant shade,
Their fervent prayers were said,
And heavenward rose.

To God our thanks are due,
Who brought them safely through
The waters wild;
Then let our praise arise
To Him who rules the skies,
Who hears the feeble cries
Of every child.

Oh, may their children be
A worthy progeny
Of noble sires;
Be Truth and Right their aim,
And in God's holy name,
Keep pure their altar's flame,
As vestal fires.

Geo. B. Blodgette, A. M., of Rowley, then gave a very interesting historical sketch of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, founder and first minister of the town. Harriette Jewett Macdonald recited a poem which she had written for the occasion, paying tribute to the Jewett family. Among the many who sent letters, telegrams and cablegrams of regrets and greetings were John W. Saxe, the Association Counsel, a grandson of a Jewett, of Boston, then travelling in Europe; Elizabeth Jewett Brownell and Sarah Jewett Adams, of London; Geo. F. Jewett, Chicago; Mrs. S. M. Davis, Santa Ana, Cal.; Franklin N. Jewett, Fredonia, N. Y., and Miss Anna Jewett LeFevre, Gibson City, Illinois.

The hymn, "Blest be the Tie that Binds," was then sung.

The election of officers then took place, an account of which, as well as other business transacted, is found in the record of the annual meeting.

The following poem composed by Jedediah Jewett of Portland, Me., for the reunion of 1855, was then sung.

OUR FAMILY PLEDGE.

(Tune "Auld Lang Syne.")

We're gathered here a fam'ly band,	Our Fathers erst, with Pilgrim bands,
Upon Old Rowley's shore,	Left all for which men live,
Though scattered wide throughout the land,	That to their Sons, in other lands,
	Fair Freedom they might give.
We're parted now no more.	
Then here's a hand, a Jewett's hand	Upon their shield they blazoned deep
Which each will pledge the other,	The Lily, emblem fair;
That aye for God and Truth we'll stand,	And for our crest they bid us keep,
And ne'er forget a brother.	The Eagle, bird of air.
	Unsullied let us keep that name,
From pine-clad East and fertile West,	As Hly's bright array,
We gather here to-day;	And ever upward be our aim,
May this re-union now be blest,	With the bold bird of day.
And be remembered aye.	

Adjournment was now made to the Town Hall, where the ladies of the Congregational and Baptist churches had spread a bountiful repast.

George A. Jewett, of Des Moines, Iowa, the newly elected president, presided. James M. Jewett, of Portsmouth, Va., offered thanks to our Heavenly Father and asked His blessing on the "Jewett Family."

After the dinner the president addressed the members present, speaking of the great influence of this association in transmitting to posterity a deep reverence for our ancestors and spirit of thankfulness for the part they had in helping to found this land of Liberty and expressing a hope that our descendants might continue to gather here and keep alive the memory of Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, our forefathers and also of our foremothers. He urged every Jewett, every son of a Jewett, every daughter of a Jewett, every grandson or granddaughter of a Jewett, to join this association, and appointed a committee, consisting of A. L. Jewett, Grenville Jewett, Herbert L. Jewett and John R. Jewett, to go through the audience and receive the names and dues. Some thirty new members were added. Others present made remarks and William Jewett, of New York City, sang a song appropriate to the occasion.

Among our guests at the dinner was Mr. Daniel Harris Hale, of Rowley, now in his eighty-sixth year, so far as known the only survivor of those who took an active part at the Reunion in 1855.

A vote of thanks was given to the ladies who prepared the dinner.

Upon leaving the hall the group picture was taken, after which we proceeded to the cemetery, where the officers and committee had planned to unveil a tablet to the memory of Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, the founders of the "House Jewett" in America.

President Geo. A. Jewett, after calling the assembly to order, made some

introductory remarks, commendatory of these two noble men and of the tablet erected in their honor.

Deacon A. E. Jewett, of Rowley, offered prayer, after which Mr. H. L. Jewett, of Bethlehem, Pa., delivered an appropriate address.

The American flag which covered the tablet and boulder was raised by two young boys, Waldo Jewett, of Rowley, a descendant of Maximilian Jewett, and Alfred Jewett, of Rowley, a descendant of Joseph Jewett, and all joined in singing "America," which closed the exercises of the day. Then the company dispersed, some wandering about the yard, some returning to headquarters, while others visited the old houses which were homes of the Jewetts of long ago.

As the shadows lengthened most of those from afar "turned again home." All felt that the day had been well spent and separated with the hope of meeting again at another reunion.

THE RECORD OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE JEWETT FAMILY OF AMERICA, HELD IN ROWLEY, MASS.,

AUGUST 22, 1912

The meeting was called to order by the president, Gen. Edgar B. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

The reading of the minutes of the last meeting was, on motion, dispensed with.

On motion seconded, it was voted that a committee of three be appointed by the chair to nominate a list of officers for the Association for the coming year.

The chair appointed as such committee: Alvin S. Gates, John R. Jewett, Henry A. Vialle.

The committee reported nominations as follows:

Vice-Presidents—R. Dickinson Jewett, New York City; Ai H. Jewett, White Salmon, Wash.; James M. Jewett, Portsmouth, Va.; Wm. Kennon Jewett, Colorado Springs, Col.; James W. Jewett, Central Keswick Ridge, N. B.; Florence G. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.; George B. Jewett, Macon, Ga.; Henry Clay Jewett, East Aurora, N. Y.; Josiah Jewett, Skaneateles, N. Y.; Annie Jewett, Boston, Mass.

Secretary and Treasurer—Dea. Amos Everett Jewett, Rowley, Mass.

Historian—Dr. Fred Clarke Jewett, Baltimore, Md.

Directors—Gen. Edgar B. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.; George B. Blodgett, Rowley, Mass.; John W. Saxe, Boston, Mass.; Henry L. Jewett, Bethlehem, Pa.; Arthur H. Jewett, Reading, Mass.; Algernon L. Jewett, Boston, Mass.

Corporation Counsel—John W. Saxe, 16 State Street, Boston, Mass.

The foregoing list, as reported by the committee, were then duly elected by ballot.

Immediately thereafter, the Board of Directors met and elected George A. Jewett, Des Moines, Iowa, as president.

The treasurer reported balance on hand \$59.54.

A collection was then taken up to help in defraying the expense of the tablet to be dedicated later in the day. The collectors reported the sum of \$62.60.

On motion duly seconded it was voted, that the thanks of this corporation are hereby tendered to the two churches in Rowley, for their kindness in freely placing their meeting houses for the use of the corporation.

On motion duly seconded it was voted, that the thanks of this corporation are hereby tendered to Gen. Edgar B. Jewett, our retiring president, for his services to the corporation and also to our recording secretary, Dea. Amos Everett Jewett, for his supervision of the placing of the boulder and tablet in the cemetery at Rowley, Mass. The thanks of the corporation were also given to the retiring treasurer, Thomas Jewett Hallowell, and the secretary, A. D. Jewett; to Rev. T. F. Waters and to Mr. George B. Blodgett for their excellent addresses; to Mrs. Harriette Jewett Macdonald for her poem; and to Mrs. C. H. Mooney who presided at the organ.

The business meeting of the corporation then adjourned.

At a meeting of the directors, held immediately after the adjournment, the president, Geo. A. Jewett, presided.

On motion it was voted, that the president appoint a committee to make the arrangements for the next reunion.

On motion it was voted, the Year Book for the year 1912 and a committee to publish the same be selected by the president.

On motion it was voted, that the president shall appoint a commissioner or commissioners for each state to aid in adding to the membership of the corporation.

The directors then adjourned, subject to call of the president.

AMOS EVERETT JEWETT, Secretary.



REV. EZEKIEL ROGERS

AN ADDRESS

BY GEO. B. BLODGETTE

At the Jewett Family Reunion

Fifty-nine heads of families settled this town of Rowley in 1639. Three of them, Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, brothers, and the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, founder and first minister of this town, are of special interest to this association.

It is of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, his life, his works, his disappointments and his perfect faith, I speak.

He was born about 1590 and it is more than 250 years since he was laid at rest in yonder cemetery.

He states in his will that he was born at Wethersfield, in Essex, in Old England, and names as the first of his three special blessings: "For my nurture and education under such a father, Mr. Richard Rogers, in catechism and knowledge of the Holy Scriptures."

Mr. Richard Rogers was a famous Puritan minister at Wethersfield.

Ezekiel was educated at Cambridge University, taking his master's degree in 1608.

He soon became chaplain to Sir Francis Barrington, a wealthy Puritan, of Hatfield Broad Oak in Essex, and so continued for about a dozen years.

It was an honorable position, enabling him by study and meditation to enlarge and strengthen his spiritual life.

The second of his three special blessings was when he first realized that the Kingdom of God was within him, as shown by his will, which reads:

"Till I was above 20 years of age I * * * lived in a formal profession of religion, the Lord was pleased, by occasion of a sore sickness which was like to be death, to make me see the worth and need of Christ, and to take such hold of Him as that I could never let Him go to this hour."

That he performed the duties of a chaplain well, we may believe, as Sir Francis Barrington presented him the benefice of Rowley in Yorkshire.

Torre's List of the Rectors of Rowley shows Ezekiel Rogers installed Feb. 21, 1620, and that his successor, Thomas White, was installed June 6, 1638.

The years of his Yorkshire ministry were the happiest of his life. He had taken to himself a wife, Joan Hartopp.

His pastorate was for life.

He was highly esteemed by his Bishop and loved by his parishioners.

His piety, knowledge and eloquence were favorably recognized within and far beyond the limits of his parish.

He refers in his will to this period of his ministry as follows:

"I * * * enjoyed my liberty in the ministry about seventeen years in comfortable sort till for refusing to read that accursed book that allowed sports on God's Holy Sabbath, or Lord's day, I was suspended and by it and other sad signs of the times driven, with many of my hearers, into New England."

He was forty-eight years old.

His ministerial labors in England were ended.

If ever resumed it will be under the shield of the charter of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, where many of his brethren in the ministry, some his kinsmen, have found refuge.

It is proper that we notice in passing the progress attained toward religious and political liberty and the trend of the times.

We can hardly comprehend the condition of affairs in England while William Laud was Bishop of London, Archbishop of Canterbury, and confidential adviser of King Charles I in ecclesiastical affairs.

His object was to force the Puritans and other dissenters to conformity. Macaulay says:

"Under his direction every corner of the realm was subjected to a constant and minute inspection. Every little congregation of separatists was tracked out and broken up. Even the devotions of private families could not escape the vigilance of his spies. Such fear did his vigor inspire, that the deadly hatred of the church which festered in innumerable bosoms was generally disguised under an outward show of conformity."

The name "Puritan" as a reproachful epithet, first applied in 1564 to English non-conformists, continued to designate them until the death of Charles I. There were different degrees of Puritanism, some seeking a moderate reform of the English liturgy and discipline, others wishing to abolish episcopacy, and some declaring against any church authority whatever. Representatives from these three classes formed the bulk of the settlers of New England.

In England the union of these three classes in the English Civil War effected the overthrow of royalty and the establishment of the Commonwealth.

In New England the Pilgrims at Plymouth were moderate separatists; they held to the necessity and the lawfulness of separation but admitted the orthodoxy of the English church. Their chief reason for leaving Holland was their belief in the sanctity of the Lord's day; while their protestant Dutch neighbors, like Martin Luther and John Calvin, attached no special sanctity to the First day of the week.

Their written agreement, signed in the cabin of the Mayflower, recognized the equal rights of all men and that a majority of them should rule.

The Puritans of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, made up as they were of all kinds of Puritan non-conformists, had, by the time of Mr. Rogers' coming, accomplished the independency of the several churches. The question of the government of an independent church was not fully settled for many years

in all the churches. Many of the ministers while radical in their opinions that churches should be independent of each other, desired to retain in themselves the government of their own church.

Rev. Mr. Parker of the church of Newbury appointed all the officers of his church and probably reserved to himself the right of excommunication.

To the great credit of the dissenting ministry they taught, by word and by example, the principles of liberty.

Gathering such families as, desiring to emigrate with him, had sufficient estate to establish them in a new country, Mr. Rogers sailed for Massachusetts, arriving in the fall of 1638.

He then had in his company about twenty families "most of them of good estate."

The colony desired recruits and some of the leaders promised Mr. Rogers "large accommodations."

At this time a company was forming in Boston to found a colony in Connecticut, at a place called Quinnipiack, later called New Haven.

The promoters of this new colony offered large inducements to Mr. Rogers and the families of his company to join them.

It appears that this offer was at first favorably considered by Mr. Rogers, and many of his company went by water to Connecticut.

On investigation of the methods of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and by the advice of the Elders it became evident to Mr. Rogers that going to New Haven was impossible.

The families of Mr. Rogers' company might find suitable accommodations at New Haven, but there was no place for Mr. Rogers to resume his ministerial labors.

Rev. John Davenport and Mr. Eaton were there.

At that time to establish a church, there must be a town with sufficient population and wealth to maintain the church.

We know little, but can imagine much, of the labor, the worry and the inducements required to get fifty or more suitable families to form this town.

The coast line of Massachusetts was about all occupied by existing grants. North of Ipswich was Newbury.

The boundary line between these towns had not been established.

Several farms had been laid out by Ipswich to some of its citizens north of the lands of Humphrey Bradstreet and John Cross, and a farm had been granted by Newbury to Stephen Dummer, south of Newbury Neck, thus closing the way to tide water.

On the advice of the ministers Mr. Rogers requested a grant of land between Ipswich and Newbury.

The General Court made a grant for Mr. Rogers' plantation, in words as follows:

"13 March, 1638-9.

"Mr. Ezechi: Rogers, Mr. John Phillips, & their company had granted

them 8 miles every way into the country, where it may not trench upon other plantations already settled."

Again.

"4-7 mo. 1639.

"Mr. Ezechi: Rogers plantation shalbee called Rowley."

And again:

"13 May, 1640.

"Rowley is granted two years immunity from publike charge in regard to their great losse & charge by purchasing of land, & hinderance of planting the last yeare."

"It is declared, that Rowley bounds is to bee 8 miles from their meeting house, in a straight line, & then a crose line diameter from Ipswich Ryver to Merrimack Ryver, where it doth not prejvdice and former grant."

To have free access to the salt marshes and the ocean the farms before mentioned were bought for about 800 pounds.

Those who contributed the purchase money were given "Gates" on the commons in proportion to the amount each paid.

A gate, or oxgate or oxgang, in early English tenures was as much land as an ox can till. It may contain meadow, pasture and wood necessary for such tillage. It varied in area in different counties, and also according to quality being from twelve to fifteen acres. In the old law Latin an oxgang was "*Una bovata terrae*."

We find in the early English books that 8 oxgangs made a plow-gang or plow-land called "*Carucata terrae*" and 8 plow-gangs made a knight's fee, or about 1,000 acres.

In Rowley the rights in the commons, or land not laid out, were always expressed by the term "gates."

When the town voted to lay out a parcel of the commons in severalty such parcel was surveyed to determine the number of acres; this number was divided by the whole number of "gates" owned by the freeholders. The quotient was the number of acres apportioned to a gate.

Those of the company who had gone to New Haven were notified to return; some came back, some remained.

This mutiny in Mr. Rogers' company, whereby a part settled in New Haven, caused Mr. Rogers much sorrow as shown by his letter to John Winthrop, as follows:

"Rowley, Nov. 3, 1639.

"Sir—Mr. Lamberton did us much wrong. I expected his coming to the Bay; But it seems he sits down at Quillip— yet he hath a house in Boston: I would humbly crave your advice to Mr. Will: Bellingham about it, whether we might not enter an action against him & upon proof, get help by that house.

"None do know (or few) what we are impoverished by this purchase & Quillipiake & the failing of some expected friends."

In the spring of 1639 the streets and houselots were laid out.

The houselot assigned to Mr. Rogers was of six acres, on Wethersfield Street. The house of Mr. Herbert L. Jewett is upon the site of Mr. Rogers' house.

In December the company were gathered into church order and Mr. Rogers installed as pastor.

Rev. John Miller was his assistant for the first year.

Mr. Rogers was ever a Puritan non-conformist! ready to abolish episcopacy, but also ready to be governed by a synod. He had little faith in the ability of the common people to rule themselves.

In 1640 Mr. Rogers found that the grant to Rowley did not include a neck of land by Merrimack river, so he applied to the General Court to add it to the former grant.

Winthrop tells us that Mr. Rogers "grew into some passion" and departing said he would "acquaint the elders."

The Court took offense and Mr. Rogers wrote to the Governor an apology for losing his temper, but explained, "that he only meant he would consult the ministers as to the equity of his claim."

The Court would not accept this kind of apology but ordered him to appear in person; so Mr. Rogers appeared and "did freely and humbly blame himself for his passionate distemper."

Then the Court "accepted his satisfaction and freely granted what he formely required."

In May, 1643, Mr. Rogers preached in Boston the Election sermon, in which he described how the man ought to be qualified whom they should choose for Governor, dissuading them earnestly from choosing the same man twice together, and expressing his dislike of that, with such vehemency as gave offense, "But when it came to trial the former Governor (Mr. Winthrop) was chosen again."

In 1647 there met at Cambridge the synod which drafted the Cambridge platform. Mr. Rogers preached the opening sermon.

This sermon was largely political and shows at once his boldness, common sense and narrowness. He denounced the practice of private members making speeches in the church assemblies to the disturbance and hindrance of the ordinances.

Also he reproved the great oppressions in the country, and, among other things amiss, the sinfulness of wearing long hair.

Gov. Winthrop tells us: "Divers were offended at his zeal in some of these passages."

This seems to have been his last public appearance outside the limits of his parish.

On the 8th of May, 1649, was buried the good Joan, the wife Mr. Rogers brought from England.

Emanuel Downing of Salem in a letter to John Winthrop, Jr., 24—12

mo. 1650 (February 24, 1651), says, "Mr. Rogers of Rowley hath last weeke buried his wife and childe within a few days after she was brought to bed."

It is remarkable that the marriage, birth, death and burial should pass unnoted on the public records.

On the 16th of July, 1651, he married Mary, widow of Thomas Barker. She long survived him.

On the night of his last marriage, his dwelling-house was burned, with his goods and the library he brought from England.

Soon after, a fall from his horse so injured his right arm that it was ever after useless.

Amid all these distressing calamities he held to his Christian fortitude and resignation.

His house was rebuilt, his library was replenished, his left hand substituted for the right, his ministerial labor continued.

To Mr. Rogers, like many of the good of today, the golden age is in the past.

This is shown by the following extract from his letter, written with his left hand, in February, 1658, to his friend the Rev. Zechariah Symms, minister of the church in Charlestown. It also shows his perfect faith.

"Dear Brother:

"Let us hear from you, I pray you. Doth your ministry go comfortably? Find you fruit of your labors? Are new converts brought in? Do your children and family grow more Godly? I find greatest trouble and grief about the rising generation. Young people are little stirred here; but they strengthen one another in evil, by example, by council. Much ado I have with my own family; hard to get a servant that is glad of catechising, or family duties. I had a rare blessing of servants in Yorkshire; and those I brought over were a blessing; but the young brood doth much afflict me. Even the children of the godly, here and elsewhere make a woeful proof, so that I tremble to think of what will become of this glorious work that we have begun, when the ancients shall be gathered unto their fathers; I fear grace and blessing will die with them, if the Lord do not show some signs of displeasure, even in our days. We grow wordly everywhere; methinks I see little godliness, but all in a hurry about the world; every one for himself; little care of public or common good. It hath been God's way, not to send sweeping judgments when the chief magistrates are godly, and grow more so. I beseech all the Bay ministers to call earnestly upon magistrates, (that are often among them) tell them, that their godliness will be our protection. If they fail, I shall fear some sweeping judgment shortly; our clouds seem to be gathering.

"I am hastening home, and grow very asthmatical and shortbreathed. Oh! that I might see some signs of good to the generations following, to send me away rejoicing! Thus I could weary you and myself, and my left hand; but I break off suddenly. O good brother I thank God, I am near home;

and you, too, are not far off. Oh! the weight of glory, that is ready waiting for us, God's poor exiles! We shall sit next the martyrs and confessors. Oh! the embrace, wherewith Christ will embrace us, cheer up your spirits in the thoughts thereof; and let us be zealous for our God and Christ, and make a conclusion. Now the Lord bring us well through our poor pilgrimage.

“Your affectionate brother,
“EZEKIEL ROGERS.”

The third of the three special blessings Mr. Rogers mentioned in his will was:

“For my calling, even to be a minister of the gospel, the most glorious calling in the world.”

It is by his work in the ministry, for nearly forty years, that he should be remembered. He founded a town that he might establish a church.

He finished his labors and life January 23, 1660-1, in his 70th year.

HIS EPITAPH.

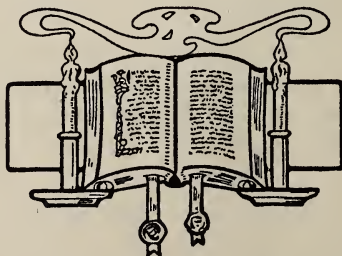
“He was a man of eminent piety, zeal and abilities.

“His strains of oratory were delightful.

“Regeneration and union to Jesus Christ by faith, were points in which he principally insisted;

“He so remarkably described the feelings, exercises, motives and characters of his hearers that they were ready to exclaim ‘Who hath told him this?’

“With the youth he took great pains, and was a tree of knowledge, laden with fruit, which children could reach.”



POEM

BY HARRIETTE JEWETT MACDONALD

To the westland and the southland
Sped the eager word along,
"Come and meet at the old hearthstone
All your folk, an eager throng."

To that call we come obedient,
Glad to greet and grasp the hand
Of each kinsman, near or distant
Gathered here from all the land.

Gathering here for inspiration
From those sturdy ones of yore,
Strong, true hearted men of action,
Coming from a foreign shore.

Theirs the sowing, ours the reaping,
By their earnest, thoughtful lives
Ours have been made more triumphant
Still their spirit ever strives.

They look down upon a long line
Of brave sons and daughters too,
Who today, though far years distant,
Try their noble work to do.

Courage, faith and love are constant,
Lives like theirs can never die,
We shall meet them and shall greet them
In the golden bye-and-bye.

And wherever fall our footsteps,
May we do as they had planned,
Make the Jewett name a power,
For all good throughout the land.

[Written expressly for, and read by the author at the Jewett Reunion,

August 22, 1912.]

ADDRESS OF NEW PRESIDENT

GEORGE A. JEWETT

Ladies and Gentlemen, Members of the Jewett Family of America:

I can not but be gratified that you have singled me out on this occasion and have elected me president of your corporation. It certainly is a high honor and one of which I did not dream.

Two years ago I came here a perfect stranger to you all. Born and raised as I was, and living as I do, in the Mississippi Valley, more than a thousand miles west of this place made sacred to the memory of our ancestors as the spot where they first settled in America, make me appreciate it the more.

I feel that it is a double honor to succeed such an illustrious person as Gen. Edgar B. Jewett, your present president, and it makes the place harder for me to fill when I realize how well and how ably he has occupied that position during the past two years.

I fear you did not fully realize that I am so far from your midst when you made this choice. I am a busy business man but if I can serve you in this capacity my time is yours. I do not allow any one of you to be more loyal to our forefathers and foremothers than myself. For years I supposed I was almost the only "pebble on the beach." I did not know that there were many other Jewetts, but now that I comprehend the vastness of our number, and realize there is scarcely a state in the Union but that has a representative of our family, the possibilities of such an Association as ours grows upon me.

I learned from the secretary's report that we now have a little over three hundred members. It shall be my aim to increase that to one thousand, but mind you I can not do that alone. I must have the help of every one of you. If you will give me that support we will do our best to reach that number. I want every Jewett, every son and daughter of a Jewett, every grandson and granddaughter of a Jewett, to join the association.

I thank you for the honor you have conferred upon me and assure you that I will do my duty to the best of my ability.

ADDRESS AT UNVEILING OF BRONZE TABLET

BY H. L. JEWETT

Fifty-seven years ago Charles Coffin Jewett, speaking at the first reunion of the Jewett family in Rowley, said:

“The history of our family, quiet and unpretending as it has always been, is associated with some of the most stirring and impressive events in modern times. The first of our ancestors known to us were actors in most important scenes of the moving panorama of human progress. To the English Puritans—their enemies themselves being the judges—are to be attributed the strongest steps in the march of freedom. The great principles of civil and religious liberty . . . were first developed and established by their efforts and sacrifices. The colonization of this country by such men first gave an assured resting place for those principles upon the earth; and viewed in all its bearings and consequences, may be said to have done more for the progress of our race in the paths of true civilization than any and all other assignable causes.

“It is not necessary to recite to their descendants the story of the Puritans. For nearly three hundred years it has been the study of the historian, of the churchman, the statesman and the student; the subject of many long and bitter controversies, the basis of almost numberless books of fiction and romance, the theme of the musician and the poet. You are familiar with all these things and also with their devotion to the principles they espoused and labored to establish, with their sacrifices, their courage, their fortitude, their struggles, their defeats, and their triumphs.

“So great were the privations and hardships to which they were exposed, that they abandoned their homes in England and emigrated to America to seek liberty and peace on the solitary shores of the new World; and here they cultivated unmolested the form of Christianity to which they were attached, and where the spirit of Puritanism ‘was fully expressed, in its evil as well as in its good.’ As they were the founders of the six New England states, it is not too much to say, that such an achievement is amply sufficient to show that good, not evil, must have been the abiding and controlling influence in their lives and works, without pointing out another, and interesting fact—that their descendants, inheriting and practicing the principles and spirit of their ancestors, were the dominating force in the settlement and founding of other communities and states.

“In the year 1638 more than twenty ships, carrying about three thousand emigrants, sailed from English ports bound for America, and among these was the good ship John of London, which sailed from Hull in the autumn of

that year, and reached Boston December thirty-first. That ship brought, among others, the company of which the Reverend Ezekiel Rogers was leader; and in his company were Maximilian Jewett, and his younger brother, Joseph Jewett, with their wives and children—the first of the name to settle in this country.

“They were the sons of Edward and Mary (Taylor) Jewett of Bradford, Yorkshire; and the greater part of our family in this country are their descendants; and we may, and do indulge, without ostentation, a justifiable pride in that fact.

“Bradford was early in the movement deeply imbued with the spirit of Puritanism, and remained loyal and steadfast to the end of the struggle, that city resolutely and persistently adhering to the cause of Parliament against the king.

“This may have been due in a great degree to its proximity to Scrooby, distant only forty miles, for there William (afterward Elder) Brewster resided, and there gathered the first independent church, to which John Robinson ministered, the church which fled to Holland, and thence sent forth the Pilgrims to Plymouth.

“Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, with their families, came to Rowley with Mr. Rogers’ company in the spring of 1639, and resided here the remainder of their lives.

“They were men of affairs, but how largely they were identified in the political, social, and religious activities of their time, we do not know; but it is not too much to presume that they were alert to the issue involved in those questions, and exerted considerable influence in shaping public opinion.

“Maximilian Jewett was a prominent man in town affairs for many years; deacon in the First Church in Rowley from its organization in 1639 until his death, a period of forty-five years; many times a member of the general court in Boston, where he must have met and associated with many of the leading men of the colony; and we find that a large number of deeds, wills, and other legal papers made in Rowley in his time, and still extant, are in his handwriting, evincing the confidence reposed in him by his townsmen.

“Joseph Jewett does not appear to have occupied any official position. He was an active man of business, as the numerous records of many of his transactions still on file attest, and his operations extended over a large portion of the Colony. His business affairs must have required his presence in many different places, his acquaintance through the Colony extensive, and his influence correspondingly great.

“He married for his second wife, in Boston, May 13, 1653, Ann, widow of Captain Bozoan Allen of that city, a lady of high social position and comfortable fortune; the marriage ceremony having been performed by Governor Bellingham.

“Both Maximilian and Joseph Jewett left goodly estates, the time and conditions being considered; and it is also apparent that during their lives

they possessed something more and better than that—the respect and confidence in the highest degree of the community in which they lived. The brothers were undoubtedly buried in this cemetery, but no stones now mark the spots where their bodies found a last resting place; and the pardonable desire to associate the homage due them with some visible memento cannot be gratified. If their graves were marked by any memorials, which is most likely, those long ago crumbled to dust and mingled with the ashes of the men whose lives they were intended to commemorate.

“We are assembled here today to perform a duty we owe to them, and to ourselves, the unveiling of a tablet to perpetuate the memory of these men for the present and future generations, and for all who honor and revere the memories of men of character and worth, whose good deeds have not, and will not perish from the earth.

“Living positive and unyielding in their convictions, steadfast in the right as they saw it, firm believers in civil and religious liberty for all men, at all times, and in all places, simple and unassuming, they labored to add to the sum of human progress and happiness, and the world was better for their having lived in it. Dying: they left an example of a noble courage, and a memorial of virtue, not only to their descendants, but to all their people.”

THE MONUMENT TO THE FOREFATHERS:
MAXIMILIAN AND JOSEPH JEWETT

NEAR THIS SPOT, THEIR GRAVES UNMARKED, LIE BURIED
MAXIMILIAN AND JOSEPH JEWETT

SONS OF
EDWARD AND MARY (TAYLOR) JEWETT
OF BRADFORD, ENGLAND

THEY CAME OVER IN 1638 IN THE COMPANY LED BY
REV. EZEKIEL ROGERS
WHICH SETTLED THE TOWN OF ROWLEY IN THE SPRING OF 1639

1607—MAXIMILIAN JEWETT—1684.
DEACON OF THE CHURCH FORTY-FIVE YEARS
SELECTMAN, MODERATOR OF TOWN MEETINGS
REPRESENTATIVE IN THE GENERAL COURT TWENTY YEARS

1609—JOSEPH JEWETT—1660-61
A DISTINGUISHED MERCHANT
SERVED THE TOWN ON IMPORTANT COMMITTEES
REPRESENTATIVE IN THE GENERAL COURT FIVE YEARS

ERECTED BY THE JEWETT FAMILY OF AMERICA, A. D. 1912

AN INTERESTING CEREMONY IN A COUNTRY GRAVEYARD

BY GEORGE A. JEWETT

(Taken from the Christian Worker.)

Not all of our readers have had an opportunity to visit an old country graveyard. Here about us none of our cemeteries date back more than some sixty years, but let one go to our Eastern States and you will find them nearly three centuries old. You who have been in New York City have visited Trinity churchyard and have deciphered the quaint old tomb stones with great interest.

How much more interesting to visit an old country graveyard where generation after generation of the same family repose. Here you read of the virtues of the departed expressed in language of other days. You smile at some and are saddened by others. If you would study the genealogy of the family you should not neglect the burial grounds.

In laying out the town of Rowley, Mass., arrangements were made for the laying away of their dead. A beautiful spot was selected, not as is usual in New England, close by the church, but in the center of the town. The first burial was in 1640. Nine generations of the Jewett family are sleeping there. The remains of Maximilian Jewett and Joseph Jewett, who came over from England in 1638, and from whom are descended nearly every one of the Jewett family in America, lie here as do also their five sons. If any stones ever marked the resting place of these two Puritans, they have long since crumbled away and on organizing the Jewett Family Association of America in 1910, the president, General E. B. Jewett, and the directors at once set about having a suitable and lasting monument. Deacon A. E. Jewett of Rowley, the then recording secretary of the family association, now its secretary and treasurer, was enthusiastic over it and determined regardless of cost it should be a good one. He intended that the memory of our common ancestors should be honored. He selected a boulder from off the farm, taking same out of a stone fence, where it has done duty for several generations of Jewetts, being the farm of the original Joseph Jewett. The boulder is massive, weighing two and a half tons.

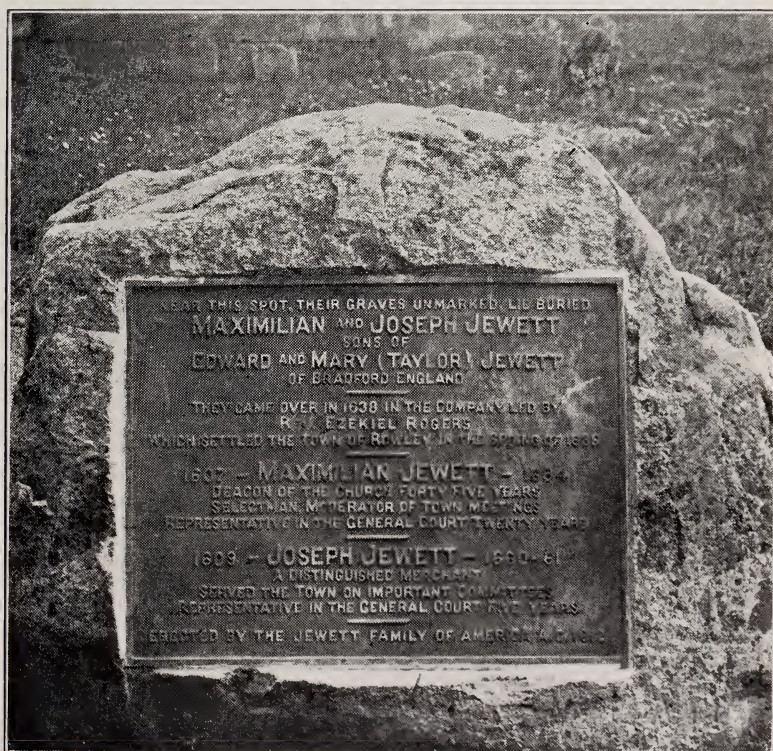
The bronze tablet is 30x22 and weighs 80 pounds. It was the work of H. P. Smith & Co., Boston, and all of the family congratulate themselves on account of the excellent work done by this firm. The tablet was cast at the foundry established by Paul Revere, thus connecting it with the history of our country where he rode to give the alarm April 19, 1775. Some of our family of that day responded to their country's call.

It was unveiled by two lads, Waldo Jewett, a descendant of Maximilian Jewett, and Alfred Jewett, a descendant of Joseph Jewett. We now take pleasure in presenting our readers with an illustration of the boulder and tablet.

Personally we are proud to have had a part in this great work of per-



GRAVESTONE OF "ELDER" NEHEMIAH JEWETT
AT
ROWLEY, MASS.



BOULDER AND BRONZE TABLET TO MAXIMILIAN AND JOSEPH JEWETT.

petuating the memory of these two noble men and pray that the good they did, the grand principles for which they stood, may have an influence on their posterity forever.

It was a striking scene to see gathered here descendants of these two men from every portion of the country, each one proud of his ancestor and happy that their memory was thus to be perpetuated.

Close attention was given to the very interesting and historical address of Mr. H. L. Jewett.

We also present you with a cut of the grave stone which marks the resting place of "Elder" Nehemiah Jewett, son of Joseph Jewett, who was born in Rowley in 1643, but four years after his parents had come from England. He was an important character in his time. He was well educated and prominent in the affairs in that section, most of the wills and deeds from 1675 until the date of his death, 1719, were drawn by him. He took a prominent part in the overthrow of the Andros government. He was on a committee to compensate individuals who were damaged during the witchcraft persecution. He served as Elder in the church for many years. He was one of the advisory committee regarding witchcraft in Salem. He was Representative to the General Court 1689 to 1719, and was speaker of the House three years; was Justice of the Sessions Court in 1711 and 1712. He died Jan. 1, 1719-20.

We have some more interesting data from this beautiful "God's Acre" and may in some subsequent article tell you more.



REGISTRY, REUNION 1912.

BY EMILY PEARSON JEWETT.

- Emmie Jewett Clark, Clinton, Mass.
 Edward R. Clark, Clinton, Mass.
 H. L. Jewett, Bethlehem, Pa.
 C. S. Jewett, Stoneham, Mass.
 Josiah Jewett, Skaneateles, N. Y.
 Marion F. Jewett, Gloucester, Mass.
 Mrs. Charles M. Duren, Salem, Mass.
 Charles M. Duren, Salem, Mass.
 Ethel M. Cheney, Lowell, Mass.
 Wayne E. Cheney, Lowell, Mass.
 Samuel L. Jewett, Haverhill, Mass.
 Amanda Blaisdell, Ipswich, Mass.
 Esther Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Lora Jewett Barnes, Amesbury, Mass.
 Nellie Rowell Collins, Amesbury, Mass.
 Mrs. Jacob B. Leavitt, Hampton, N. H.
 Etta M. Leavitt, Hampton, N. H.
 John Charles Jewett Hutton, Lawrence, Mass.
 Marilla P. Jewett Hutton, Lawrence, Mass.
 Robert Leslie Hutton, Lawrence, Mass.
 Henry A. Vialle, Dorchester, Mass.
 Marcia Jewett Vialle, Dorchester, Mass.
 Mrs. Paul N. Jewett, Dorchester, Mass.
 Winthrop Elwood True, Amesbury, Mass.
 William H. Jewett, Gloucester, Mass.
 George W. Jewett, Arlington, Mass.
 Benjamin G. Cressey, Amesbury, Mass.
 Herbert L. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Mrs. Herbert L. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Mrs. Mildred Jewett True, Amesbury, Mass.
 Gladys Douglas Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Flora E. Jewett Tuttle, Lisbon Falls, Maine.
 Augusta Fisher Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Mrs. Effa B. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 F. Leland Booth, Worcester, Mass.
 Clara A. Hale, Rowley, Mass.
 Jennie Hale, Rowley, Mass.
 Waldo Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Gorham Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 S. Maria Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Lawrence Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Greta Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Geo. Jewett Crossman, Topeka, Kansas.
 Mrs. Geo. Jewett Crossman, Topeka, Kansas.
 Sarah M. Hale, Rowley, Mass.
 Charles Boynton, Everett, Mass.
 Augusta Merrill, Rowley, Mass.
 Jessie Jewett Emery, Lynn, Mass.
 Geo. F. Jewett, Milford, N. H.
 Emily Pearson Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Lilla F. Jewett, Roslindale, Mass.
 Mrs. Mary Jewett Elliott, Manchester, Mass.
 Mrs. Della Jewett Foster, Ipswich, Mass.
 Alice A. Jewett Morse, Lowell, Mass.
 Henrietta Jewett Snell, Oak Park, Ill.
 Joseph D. Jewett, Arlington, Mass.
 Lydia E. Harriman, Campello, Mass.
 Andrew Jewett, Hollis, N. H.
 Emily K. Jewett, Hollis, N. H.
 Nellie M. Jewett, Lunenburg, Mass.
 Sarah B. Jewett, Haverhill, Mass.
 Ada L. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Phebe Hortense Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Alfred T. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Mrs. Frank E. Howe, Ipswich, Mass.
 F. Lincoln Howe, Ipswich, Mass.
 Hannah M. Smith, Ipswich, Mass.
 Mrs. N. Rawson Underhill, Ipswich, Mass.
 Warren Boynton, Ipswich, Mass.
 Mildred Harlow, Auburn, Maine.
 Eleanor McLean, Auburn, Maine.
 Dorothy McLean, Auburn, Maine.
 James Jewett, South Framingham, Mass.
 Grenville Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Douglas E. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Laura E. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Francis B. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Emily M. Adams, Rowley, Mass.
 Austin L. Millett, Rowley, Mass.
 Mrs. Geo. A. Jewett, Des Moines, Iowa.
 Mrs. Harriet J. Roworth, Providence, R. I.
 Georgiana D. Learned, Boston, Mass.
 Josie E. Jewett, Portsmouth, Va.
 Mrs. Geo. W. Kelsey, Lawrence, Mass.
 Mrs. William T. Phillips, Lynn, Mass.
 Mrs. Geo. B. Blodgett, Rowley, Mass.
 Mrs. Emilie L. W. Jewett Waterman, Forest Hills, Mass.
 Marion Jewett, East Lexington, Mass.
 Mrs. Jennie F. Alderman, Cambridge, Mass.
 James M. Jewett, Portsmouth, Va.
 Lelia B. Jewett, Portsmouth, Va.
 Hope D. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.

Elizabeth E. Hale, Rowley, Mass.
 Delia D. Hale, Rowley, Mass.
 A. Porter Jewett, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Elizabeth Bradstreet Carleton, Rowley,
 Mass.
 Gertrude W. Carleton, Rowley, Mass.
 Emma L. Littlefield, Lynn, Mass.
 Sarah F. Lear, Lynn, Mass.
 Mrs. Alice E. Keller, Atlantic, Mass.
 Maybelle A. Mosman, Atlantic, Mass.
 Mrs. Justus R. Jewett, Bridgeport, Conn.
 Mrs. Caroline E. Noyes, Lowell, Mass.
 Mrs. A. M. Jewett Ricker, Newburyport,
 Mass.
 Mrs. E. F. Roeding, Newburyport, Mass.
 Nellie M. Moore, Haverhill, Mass.
 Mrs. Alfonso I. Tarleton, Bradford, Mass.
 Edward I. Jewett, Waltham, Mass.
 Mary Julia Jewett, Harrisonburg, Va.
 Charles A. Jewett, Harrisonburg, Va.
 Samuel L. Jewett, Boonville, Mo.
 B. D. Jewett, Boonville, Mo.
 Edgar B. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Geo. A. Jewett, Des Moines, Iowa.
 A. L. Jewett, Winchester, Mass.
 Nelson E. Jewett, New Bedford, Mass.
 Mrs. Nelson E. Jewett, New Bedford,
 Mass.
 Warren Jewett, Des Moines, Iowa.
 Gerald A. Jewett, Des Moines, Iowa.
 Annie Jewett, Boston, Mass.
 Thomas P. Hale, Rowley, Mass.
 Anna M. Smith, West Newbury, Mass.
 Mrs. Mary Whittier Fairbanks, West
 Newbury, Mass.
 Albert D. Jewett, New York, N. Y.
 Stella N. Hale, Haverhill, Mass.
 Herbert L. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Ella F. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Wendell Hale, Rowley, Mass.
 Ella F. Lunt, Allston, Mass.
 Edgar Morton Jewett, Portsmouth, N. H.
 Florence P. S. Jewett, Portsmouth, N. H.
 Sandford K. Weymouth, Hyde Park, Mass.
 Lillian E. Weymouth, Hyde Park, Mass.
 Mary E. Weymouth, Hyde Park, Mass.
 Mrs. Arthur W. Peabody, Rowley, Mass.
 Mary Jessie Jewett, Crystal City, Mo.
 Lillian Jewett Peabody, Ipswich, Mass.
 Ernest Whitfield Peabody, Ipswich, Mass.
 Everett Tilson Peabody, Ipswich, Mass.
 Malburne Jewett Peabody, Ipswich, Mass.
 William R. Pabodie, Wyoming, Ohio.

Maria M. Pabodie, Wyoming, Ohio.
 Edna Jewett Hovey, Boston, Mass.
 George W. Jewett, Manchester, Mass.
 Mrs. George W. Jewett, Manchester, Mass.
 Elisabeth P. Jewett, Manchester, Mass.
 Charles Henry Jewett, Pepperell, Mass.
 Ira H. Perkins, Clinton, Mass.
 Stephen S. Jewett, Laconia, N. H.
 Annie L. Jewett, Laconia, N. H.
 Theo Stephen Jewett, Laconia, N. H.
 Mrs. Ernest Stanwood, Ipswich, Mass.
 Emma Foss Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Marshal Foss Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Eldora L. Jewett Perkins, Clinton, Mass.
 Mary H. Hutton, Lawrence, Mass.
 Harriette Jewett Macdonald, Providence,
 R. I.
 Almira Larkin White, Haverhill, Mass.
 Betsie P. Dodge, Rowley, Mass.
 Sarah E. Dodge, Rowley, Mass.
 Ellen A. Burrill, Atlantic, Mass.
 S. C. Barnes, Amesbury, Mass.
 Emily A. Kimball, Rochester, N. H.
 Amanda W. J. Hovey, Boston, Mass.
 F. Ellen Moody Dole, Salem, Mass.
 Mrs. E. C. Jewett, Orange, N. J.
 Esther B. Jewett, Summit, N. J.
 Daniel G. Jewett, Rochester, N. H.
 Jessie Jewett Garmon, Laconia, N. H.
 Samuel S. Jewett, Laconia, N. H.
 William Jewett, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hitty Hobson Jewett Swasey, New York,
 N. Y.
 Almira A. Weed Lunt, Rowley, Mass.
 George B. Blogette, Rowley, Mass.
 Gladys Blodgette, Rowley, Mass.
 A. E. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 J. R. Jewett, Richmond, Va.
 Jeannette V. Jewett, Richmond, Va.
 Alvin S. Gates, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Ada M. Jewett Gates, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Florence G. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.
 Mrs. George Jewett Johnson, Rowley,
 Mass.
 G. W. Jewett, Richmond, Va.
 George F. Jewett, Stoneham, Mass.
 Imogene E. Jewett, Stoneham, Mass.
 Frederic A. Jewett, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Ella M. Jewett, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 George H. Jewett, Montclair, N. J.
 Shepard Leach Jewett, Lynn, Mass.
 Mrs. Daniel L. Jewett, Lynn, Mass.
 Charles H. Chapman, Lynn, Mass.

George Carter Chaney, Leominster, Mass.	Alfarata Dodge Adams, Georgetown, Mass.
Evadne Jewett Chaney, Leominster, Mass.	Mrs. Paul Norris Jewett, Dorchester, Mass.
Chas. F. Jewett, Springfield, Mass.	Paul Norris Jewett, Jr., Dorchester, Mass.
Mrs. C. F. Jewett, Springfield, Mass.	Charles J. Wood, Portsmouth, N. H.
George D. Jewett, Northhampton, Mass.	Elizabeth A. L. Wood, Portsmouth, N. H.
Mrs. Luke T. Cheney, Lowell, Mass.	Franc J. Jewett, New York, N. Y.
Lydia A. Dole, Lowell, Mass.	Fannie E. Jewett, New York, N. Y.
Wade H. Jewett, Leominster, Mass.	Franc J. Jewett, Jr., New York, N. Y.
Albert W. Jewett, Leominster, Mass.	Everett Jewett, New York, N. Y.
R. Dickinson Jewett, Nyack, N. Y.	Wallace B. Jewett, Leominster, Mass.
Elise M. Jewett, Nyack, N. Y.	Mrs. Wallace B. Jewett, Leominster, Mass.
Carrie E. Blackinton, Rowley, Mass.	Nellie J. Andrews, Haverhill, Mass.
Eva J. Titcomb, Merrimac, Mass.	E. N. Putney, Rowley, Mass.
Martha Bailey, Rowley, Mass.	I. Tilden Jewett, Tolland, Conn.
Lena Alberta Jewett, Springfield, Mass.	Fred L. Metcalf, Tolland, Conn.
Frank Payson Todd, Rowley, Mass.	
Morris L. Jewett, Lyme, Conn.	

A BIT OF EARLY HISTORY AND A GLIMPSE OF AN OLD HOUSE.

BY AMOS EVERETT JEWETT

"I love to think of old Ipswich Town,
Old Ipswich Town in the East Countree,
Whence on the tide you can float down
Through the long salt grass to the wailing sea,
Where the Mayflower drifted off the bar,
Seaworn and weary, long years ago,
And dared not enter but sailed away
Till she landed her boats in Plymouth Bay."

—JAMES APPLETON MORGAN.

Gov. Winthrop, in his journal under date of Jan. 17, 1634, records an order of the General Court.

"That a plantation should be begun at Agawam (being the best place in the land for tillage and cattle) least an enemy finding it void should possess it and take it from us. The Governour's son (being one of the assistants) was to undertake this, and to take no more out of the Bay than twelve men; the rest to be supplied at the coming of the next ships."

Another entry, in March, 1634, reads as follows:

"The Governour's son, John Winthrop, went, with twelve more, to begin a plantation at Agawam, after called Ipswich."

It is probable they came by boat along the coast of the now famous North Shore and rounding Cape Ann crossed the Bay over the ever shifting bar, where as runs the legend, Harry Maine for his crimes was chained and doomed forever to shovel back its sands, and sailing up the peaceful river dropped their anchor near the head of tide water.

Their first house lots were laid out on the shore of the river near the landing place.



THE WHIPPLE HOUSE
HOME OF THE IPSWICH HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Aug. 4, 1634, "At the court, the new town at Agawam was named Ipswich, for Ipswich in England, in acknowledgement of the great honor and kindness done to our people, who took shipping there."

Johnson, that interesting chronicler of the settlements on the Bay, in his "Wonder-Working Providence of Sion's Saviour in New England" (London, 1654), says:

"This Towne [Ipswich] is scituated on a faire and delightfull River, whose first rise or spring begins about five and twenty Miles farther up in the Countrey, issuing forth a very pleasant pond. But soone after it betakes its course through a most hideous swamp of large extent, even for many Miles, being a great Harbour for Beares; after its coming forth this place, it groweth larger by the income of many small Rivers, and issues forth in the Sea, due East over against the Island of *Sholes*, a great place of fishing for our *English* Nation."

With the prestige that came from its being settled by the Governor's son, Ipswich early took a leading place among the towns of the Bay Colony and held it for many years.

Some of the ablest and most influential men in New England lived here, Govs. Thomas Dudley and Simon Bradstreet, Deputy Gov. Samuel Symonds, and Ezekiel Cheever the noted school master; while Nathaniel Ward, compiler of "The Body of Liberties," and author of "The Simple Cobbler of Agawam," John Norton, Nathaniel Rogers, Thomas Cobbet and William Hubbard, author of the "History of the Indian Wars," were all devoted ministers here. Worthy of especial mention is John Wise, the minister at Chebacco Parish, now Essex but then a part of Ipswich, famed for the prominent part he had in the Andros Remonstrance, because of which Ipswich bears upon her town seal the inscription, "The Birthplace of American Independence—1687."

Speaking of Wise and this act, Rufus Choate, a son of Ipswich, said:

"I hold that this scene, this incident, and these actors, deserve a record in the history of human rights. I shall not admit that Oxford and Cambridge, standing for their charters, though Isaac Newton was one of the academicians, were personally more beautiful than John Wise, speaking to the free-men of Ipswich and they responding, he a graduate of Harvard College, celebrated in law as well as in literature and dogmas of his own profession . . . and by all men's confession better fitted than Sir William Phips to conduct the Government."

Bradford, in his "History of Plymouth Plantation," says Norton came from England in 1635 with Edward Winslow, who "Had order from ye church to provid & bring over some able & fitt man for to be their minister," and adds "He stayed aboute a year with them, after he came over, and was well liked of them, & much desired by them; but he was invited to Ipswich, wher were many rich & able men, and sundry of his acquaintance; so he wente to them, & is their minister."

Bradstreet's wife, who was Dudley's daughter, enjoys the distinction of

being the first poet in New England and is the most celebrated of the early matrons of our land for her literary powers, though perhaps not all would agree with John Norton's statement, "If Virgil could only have heard the seraphic poems of Anne Bradstreet, he would have thrown his heathen doggerel into the fire."

The Appletons, Saltonstalls, Wainwrights and Denisons were among those who helped make history in the old town.

Gov. Winthrop often visited here in the early days and once, as he says in his Journal, "April 3, 1634, went on foot to Agawam (a distance of twenty-eight miles) and because the people there wanted a minister, spent the sabbath with them and exercised by way of prophecy and returned home the 10th."

His son, however, did not long remain in Ipswich, but returned to Boston. A little later we find him in England on business and about the time of his father's death in 1649, he went to Connecticut, where he spent the remainder of his life, the last eighteen years of which he was almost continuously Governor of that colony. Father and son sleep side by side in Kings Chapel Burying-ground, Boston.

Here then, before Ezekiel Rogers and his Company set sail from Hull for the New World, was a prosperous and well ordered community, the people of which, as well as those of Boston and Salem, cordially welcomed these newcomers who landed in the dead of winter.

"Sept. 7, 1638. The Magistrates at Ipswich had order to give Mr. Nathaniel Rogers the 'Oath of freedom,' but it was not until May 23, 1639, that he, in company with his Cousin Ezekiel, took the oath. Some of the Rowley men, among them Joseph Jewett, had taken the oath the day before, presumably at Ipswich, but a large number of the Rowley Company, including Maximilian Jewett, did not take theirs until May 13, 1640."

The leader of the Rowley Company may have been a little influenced in his choice of a location by the fact that his kinsman was at the time minister to the church in Ipswich which was the ninth organized in the Bay Colony, the Rowley church being the sixteenth. Still this was not the principal reason for his rejecting the entreaties of Mr. Eaton and Mr. Davenport who, in the words of Winthrop, "Having determined to sit down at Quinipiack, there came over one Mr. Ezekiel Rogers, . . . and with him some twenty families, godly men, and most of them of good estate. . . . he consulted with the elders of the bay, and, by their advice, . . . he and his people, took that place by Ipswich; and because some farms had been granted by Ipswich and Newbury, . . . they bought out the owners etc".

Some of these lands are still known by the name of the original owner, noticeably Shatswell's, or as it is often called Setchel's meadow.

In 1784 the farm where Humphrey Bradstreet settled in 1635, with some adjoining lands, was by an act of the General Court, set off from Ipswich to Rowley. Bradstreet's descendants still own and occupy the farm.

Joseph Jewett, who was perhaps the largest real estate owner among the Rowley settlers, as early as 1650, commenced to acquire land in Ipswich, and at the time of his death owned a large tract near the Rowley line on both sides of the Bay Road, comprising nearly all of what has been known for years as Ipswich Village. Although he was never a resident of the Village we find his three sons all living there in 1678, two of whom, Jeremiah and Nehemiah, remained and have descendants there today. The former, with his younger brother Joseph, served in King Philip's war from Ipswich while Nehemiah was for years one of the most prominent men in the town, associated with Wise, Hubbard, and Appleton, leaders in the Andros Remonstrance. He also served the town many years as Representative in the General Court, being three times Speaker of that body, Judge of the Sessions Court, etc.

Many attempts have been made by the Village people to be set off to Rowley and numerous petitions have been drawn up and presented that this might be brought about, one of which, yellow with age, lies before me as I write, but the most that was granted them was the privilege of being annexed to the first Parish in Rowley. And so, for many years they have, for the most part, held their church connections there, been married by the Rowley ministers and finally laid to rest in the old graveyard.

Scattered throughout the town are many houses built during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, the most noted of which is the Whipple house, the home of the Ipswich Historical Society, which we hope all the members of our association may some day visit. This society has, under the leadership of its President, Rev. T. F. Waters, collected and published a great amount of historical and genealogical data, placed tablets to mark many of the places of interest in the town, and finally bought the old house referred to, a description of which entitled, "An Old Ipswich House," written by Mr. W. H. Downes, appeared in the Boston Transcript of Oct. 7, 1899, from which we quote. "The old house bought by the Ipswich Historical Society about a year ago is the best surviving example in New England of the earliest seventeenth century colonial architecture. There are several finer and grander specimens of the domestic architecture of later periods in Essex County, but in all the category of colonial houses there is no such perfectly preserved, and authentic type of domestic architecture of the middle of the seventeenth century. The exact date of its erection is unknown, but all valid evidence available, in the absence of documentary records bearing directly on this point, indicates that it was built as early as 1650, and there are architects who believe it was erected still earlier. The house is a veritable museum of seventeenth and eighteenth century relics and curios. There is a buffet in the west room containing many very rare and choice pieces of old china. The andirons in this room are cast-iron figures of Hessians, in grenadier caps, picked out with gilt. The iron fire-back is dated 1693. The andirons in the east room are dated 1596. The great east room is fitted up as a kitchen. The fire burns on the hearth as of yore, and the spacious fireplace is fully equipped

with ancient cooking utensils, huge pewter platters, and obsolete fire-arms adorn the walls. The spinning wheel and cheese press are in their places. Here we find the yarn reels, the great winnowing fan, the old cradle, foot-stove, candle-mould, candle-sticks, nice pieces of old needle-work, old lamps, samplers, pewter porringers, tinder boxes, trivets, lanthorns, trammels, tin kitchens with spits, etc., and a highly interesting collection of old furniture. In the west room are the cabinet of old china, sundry heirlooms, an ancient piano, antique chairs and pictures."

Again we quote from "The History of the House," by Mr. Waters. "The old mansion itself is a constant reminder of all the glorious names which hallow and illumine the early years of our town life, Saltonstall and Winthrop, Symonds and Denison, Ward and Norton, Hubbard, and all the rest. They were all friends of the Elder. Everyone of them may have crossed our threshold. As we sit here in the flickering twilight we seem to see them sitting as of old, and conversing on the great themes, matters of public safety, affairs of church and state, and the momentous events that were happening in dear old England, which were much in their minds. The old pavement in the doorway rings again with the hoof-beats of Capt. Whipple's horse hurrying to lead his troopers on a swift ride to Andover to repel an Indian assault.

"John Appleton and Thomas French are talking in this very room of their imprisonment and trial for advocating resistance to the royal governors edict, and demanding representation before they would submit to taxation.

"Colonel Hodgkins and Colonel Wade and Major Burnham smoke and sip their steaming cups and chat of Bunker Hill and Yorktown, of Burgoyne and Cornwallis, Washington and Lafayette.

". . . . Thus the life of ancient times revives again, the history of other days becomes a living reality, and the somber old mansion is made a living, speaking witness to the naturalness, the simplicity, the sturdiness, the refinement, the devotion of the old Puritan home life."

No one is better fitted to speak of the early days, or enters more into the spirit of those who lived in the past than Mr. Waters, and his "Ipswich in the Bay Colony," is considered one of the best if not the best work of its kind ever published. By its publication he has placed the present and all future generations under a lasting debt of gratitude. We are very glad to be able, through the kindness of the President of the Historical Society, to present a cut of this ancient house. Standing as it did in the days of the first settlers our own ancestors must have seen it many times and probably crossed its threshold, for it was distant only a few rods from the mill of "The Worshipful" Mr. Saltonstall, which must have been a busy place in those days as it was the only one in town until after considerable opposition Nehemiah Jewett was granted permission to build a dam and erect a mill in 1687, in that part of town next to Rowley. One of the old millstones, long used as a doorstep, is now in possession of the writer.

May we not suppose that the house* which Joseph Jewett bought in 1650 of the heirs of William Bellingham, a brother of the Governor, was something after the style and pattern of the Whipple house. That it was built by Bellingham and afterward occupied by Joseph Jewett, who for those days was a man of wealth, together with the following interesting item from the Essex County Probate records, "Mar. 25, 1662. John Pickard as guardian of Nehemiah Jewett conveys to Thomas Wood that messuage Mansion House wherein Mr. Joseph Jewett dwelt at the time of his death," would seem to point to its being much above the average house of that day. The Essex County court records dating about 1650 make mention many times of the house and lot of land on which it stood as it was the cause of much controversy. If it could have stood until the present time how much we should have valued it, but such was not to be. Mr. Wood, with his large family of seven sons and four daughters occupied it until 1675, in which year, as we learn from the diary of Samuel Sewall, to whom we are indebted for so much of the otherwise forgotten past, it was destroyed by fire, "July 31, 1675. At midnight Thomas Wood Carpenter of Rowley had his house and goods burnt, and 'Voe Malum,' a daughter of about ten years of age, who directed her brother so that he got out, was herself consumed to ashes." After a lapse of more than two centuries it is with a feeling of sadness we read of the tragic fate of the little girl who gave her life for her brother.

With the knowledge that they were strangers in a strange land and a sense of mutual dependence, little wonder the early settlers had so much in common, and that the history of these old towns is so closely interwoven. They were neighbors in the truest sense of the word and bound together by the strongest ties. All honor to them; they builded better than they knew or dreamed.

Their deeds have been recorded by the historian and the poet alike.

We cherish whatever helps us to better understand them and their life in the olden days. The houses in which they lived and the home life in those houses; their doings in church and state all have a charm which increases rather than diminishes as the years pass. "Distance lend enchantment," but does it not sometimes seem as if life in those far off days was more peaceful and happy than it is today; a more abundant life, but perhaps it was not so.

Certainly no people ever came into a richer heritage than we of old New England.

*This house stood at the westerly corner of Main and Pleasant streets, Rowley, on lot of land described as follows: "Bounded—three acres S. W. by Ezekiel Northend; N. W. by a brooke that divides betwene Mr. Phillips, his pasture and it; N. E. by Henry Riley; S. E. by the streete; having about half an acre of it on the other syde of the streete, whereon are some out houses standing."

"IPSWICH IN THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY" BY THOMAS FRANKLIN
WATERS, 1905.

EXTRACT FROM INDEX.

Jewett, Aaron, bought lot of Jabez Farley.....	330
Benjamin, soldier in expedition against Quebec (brother Benjamin)....	310, 312
Daniel, wife Abigail, heir of Lakeman estate.....	441
Dummer, bought house of Daniel Staniford.....	347
wife Mary Staniford	388
sold house to County.....	431
bought Norton house	468
Elizabeth, wife of Mark R., bought Samuel Lord house.....	378
Major Epes, house	363
Isaac, resident, 1678	102
Jeremiah, commoner, not voter in Town affairs.....	96
signed Loyalist petition of 1666.....	138
served in King Philip's war.....	221
John, voter in Town affairs.....	92
commoner	96
John, Jr., land grant in Winchendon.....	310
John, bought Daniel Heard house, 1798.....	343
John, bought house of Killam heirs.....	326
the "Old Brick", 1835.....	388
John, bought lot of Aaron Cogswell.....	420
John Cole, bought land from Wallis heirs.....	319
wife Elizabeth, quit claim Rust estate.....	339
estate of Josiah Martin	372
Joseph, resident in 1678.....	102
in Major Appleton's Co.....	200, 221
Joseph, wife ——— Chute	397
Mark R., interest in Rogers house.....	346
interest in Edward Harris house.....	365
interest in Sewell P. Jewett house.....	373
Mary, daughter of Thomas Staniford.....	388
wife of Dummer	388
Moses, heir of Pulcifer	437
Moses, bought house of Daniel Lord, Jr.....	372
Moses, Jr., bought homestead.....	372
bought half Perkins house.....	419
Nathan, house	372
Nehemiah, mill	77
voter in Town affairs	92
at John Appleton's house	239
Ensign of foot company.....	303
committee of General Court	299
Richard Dummer, wife Lucy	
bought house of Ebenezer Dutch.....	344
bought house of Perley heirs.....	344
Sarah, bought Richard Rogers' house.....	353
Sewell P., bought house of John Lord.....	373
Thomas L., bought half Staniford house.....	419
William, bought half Staniford house.....	419
William H., bought house lot of Aaron Cogswell.....	420



EUNICE (JEWETT) THRIFT.

DEATH OF MRS. EUNICE JEWETT-THRIFT
THE FIRST SETTLER IN DES MOINES

BY HER NEPHEW, GEO. A. JEWETT

(Taken from the Christian Worker.)

Mrs. Eunice Jewett-Thrift, the widow of Josiah M. Thrift was, with her husband, the first settlers in Des Moines and Polk County. She came to Des Moines when it was but a Fort at the forks of the rivers, coming in 1843 as a bride of J. M. Thrift, the tailor for the soldiers. When the Fort was abandoned and the soldiers left, they stayed on and thus became the very first settlers of this vicinity.

Eunice Jewett was born in Burton, Ohio, in 1824, a daughter of David Jewett and Marie Bosteedor-Jewett. Her father, David Jewett, was born in Grafton Co., New Hampshire, in 1791, being the eldest son of Joseph Jewett and Huldah Fenton-Jewett.

Her mother, Marie Bosteedor, was a daughter of Henri Bosteedor, who came from France with LaFayette in 1776, and after fighting for the Americans in their struggle for liberty through the war of the Revolution, he married a Holland girl in New Jersey and settled in New York State.

Thus in Miss Jewett was co-mingled the blood of the Puritans of England, with that of the Huguenots of France and that of the sturdy Holland race.

Soon after, when the Connecticut Reserve in northeastern Ohio was opened, they removed to Ohio and were the first settlers of Mentor, east of Cleveland, on what is now known as the Garfield farm. On this farm in 1820 was born her brother, (the writer's father) Geo. E. Jewett.

In 1824 Eunice, the subject of this sketch, was born in Burton, Ohio. In 1837 her grandfather, Joseph Jewett, died in Ohio after which her father, David Jewett, and his family removed to Indiana and soon afterwards to Libertyville, Jefferson County, Iowa.

In 1843 Josiah M. Thrift, receiving the appointment of garrison tailor, accompanied Captain Allen and his soldiers on the steamboat *Ione* on its trip up the Des Moines river to establish a fort at the forks of the Des Moines and Raccoon rivers. My uncle has pointed out to me the place they landed as just below where Court Ave. bridge now is—on the west bank of the river. They established the Fort down at the junction of the rivers.

In November, 1843, Mr. Thrift came down into Jefferson County after Miss Jewett and they were married in December, after which he brought his bride to the new Fort.

When she came to Des Moines there were here in addition to the four officers and forty-four men under Capt. Allen, an Indian Agent, an interpreter, Indian traders, contractors, etc., who were located down near Chesterfield. At the barracks were the blacksmiths, gunsmith and sutlers. This was all there was in Polk County and the nearest settlers were at Agency (now Ottumwa) 85 miles away where there were perhaps a dozen families. The Indians had

not given up the lands and settlers were not allowed beyond Agency. Just east of there in Henry County were settled a brother, my father and mother, and a sister Sarah—Mrs. S. B. Matthews.

The Indians were in abundance and my aunt, who was compelled to be alone a great deal, soon picked up quite a bit of their language.

The Thrifts took a "Squatters" claim on a piece of land on the high ground in what is now Union Park.

They here erected a log cabin, which is still to be seen in Union Park. Here their first two children were born, Hannah, March 15, 1845, being the first white child born in Polk County and William H. Thrift, in 1847.

Mrs. Thrift's father and mother, (my own grandfather and grandmother) came in 1845 and settled in the land just east of Thrift's in what is now Capitol Park addition. He died about 1850 and was buried in a graveyard, on what was then known as the Persley farm, now Persley estate, near west 16th and High. All trace of this burial place has long since disappeared. Her mother lived for many years on the farm and was well known as the widow Jewett. Mr. Philander Smith and others tell of her hospitable home. Mr. Thrift assisted in organizing the Squatters Claim Club when the lands were opened up for settlement Oct. 11, 1845, agreeing to stand by each other in their struggle for homes.

In April, 1846, Polk County was organized and Mr. Thrift was a member of the first Grand Jury.

In 1850 Mr. Thrift resigned as garrison tailor and went to California in the search of gold, my aunt remaining in Iowa. He returned in 1853 and opened up a tailor shop on Second Street, the then business street of Des Moines, where he remained until 1856, when they removed to Boonesboro, Boone County.

In 1873 they removed to California, where Mr. Thrift died in 1881.

After the death of Mr. Thrift she made her home in San Francisco, and at the time of the great earthquake and fire her home and all of her possessions were burned. She then made her home with her son, Sabin, in San Francisco. She loved to talk of the early days in Des Moines, of the Coopers, the Cassadys, the Saylor, the Smiths, the Shermans, the Birds, the Bryants, Dr. Brooks, "Jim" Campbell, "Ed" Clapp, "Billy" Moore, Barlow Granger, the Griffiths, Dr. Grimmell, the Lyons, McKays, the Rices, the Scotts, Reuben Sypher and others.

Her mind was well stored with early incidents of the history of Des Moines. She told me of one time in 1845 when Black Hawk, with a lot of Indians were encamped down where "Bird Land" now is in Union Park near their home. But a few years ago she visited us in Des Moines and made her calls upon her old time friends.

Mrs. Thrift died at the home of her son, Sabin D. Thrift, in San Francisco, Calif., Sunday morning, Jan. 5, 1913, at the age of eighty-eight years. The immediate cause of her death was old age. She had the privilege of

having around her just before her death the living members of her family, two sons and two daughters. Her two daughters, Sarah (Mrs. Shepherd) and Ella (Mrs. Kane) live in the suburbs of San Francisco. Her son, Sabin, at whose house she died, lives in San Francisco. William, the oldest son, who was born in the log house, which still stands in Union Park, Des Moines, and who was Adjutant General under Gov. Cummins, is now custodian of the Alexandria National Cemetery at Pineville, La.

She lived to see the bleak prairies of this state, which she crossed in her bridal trip to Fort Des Moines, peopled with thousands of happy homes. She lived to see the settlement at Fort Des Moines grow to be a city of over 100,000 people.

Here she was a true pioneer woman, ready to dispense hospitality to everyone. The old settlers, of whom there are but few living, can well testify to her hospitality. Here her daughter Hannah was born, March 15, 1845. What a wonderful event that was for the small band of settlers at the fort. She has told me of how the hardy pioneers came to look on this little baby, and how the Indians would come and want to see the little white papoose.

This daughter Hannah, the first white child born in Des Moines, has been dead several years but her daughter, Lula Lawrence, now Mrs. Colburn, is living in San Francisco, and was with her grandmother at the time of her death.

Mrs. Thrift is buried beside her husband in the National Cemetery at San Francisco, California. This is the ending of a noble life, a woman who has left her mark nearly all the way across the continent.

THE RECORD OF THE JEWETT FAMILY IN THE LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

By JOHN W. SAXE.

LEGISLATIVE RECORD OF JEWETTS THE COLONIAL PERIOD.

Elected as deputy or representative, or speaker, to the General Court of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, in New England, and of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, or appointed Commissioner or Steward by the General Court.

NAME.	TOWN.	YEARS OF SERVICE.
(6) Ezeckial Jewett	Rowley, Mass.	Deputy 1690, 1692-3, 1697, 1699, 1707, 1709-10, 1711-12, 1713-14, 1719
(4) Joseph Jewett	Rowley	Deputy1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, May 1660, Dec. 1660
		Commissioner .1643, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1660, 1661
		Steward1651, 1652, 1653, 1654
(11) Joseph Jewett	Rowley	Deputy1718-19
(18) Nehemiah Jewett	Ipswich	Deputy ..1689, 1690, 1693-4, 1694-5, 1695-6, 1696-7, 1697, 1701-2, 1702, 1702-3, 1703-4, 1704-5, 1705-6, 1706-7, 1707, 1709-10
		Speaker1694-5, 1695-6, 1701-2, 1704-5, 1719
		Justice of Sessions Court..1711, 1712
		Commissioner1692-3
(3) Maximilian Jewett	Rowley	Deputy1641, 1642, 1643, 1648, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Capt. Aaron Jewett	Littleton	Constitutional Convention	1779
Abel Jewett	Pepperell	Constitutional Convention	1820
		House	1820, 1821, 1823, 1831, 1832
		Senate	1825, 1826, 1827
Albert Gallatin Jewett	Westhampton	House	1881
Andrew Franklin Jewett	Lowell	House	1867
Dummer Jewett	Ipswich	House	1780
		Constitutional Convention	1779
Francis Jewett	Lowell	Senate	1877, 1879
		Council	1887, 1888, 1889
George Russell Jewett	Salem	Council	1904, 1905
Gilbert L. Jewett	North Adams	House	1892, 1893
		Senate	1894
Ivers Jewett	Ashburnham	House	1824
James Saville Jewett	Gloucester	House	1862, 1863
Jeremiah Peabody Jewett	Lowell	House	1855
John Jewett	Salem	House	1853, 1854
Joseph Jewett	Ashburnham	House	1809, 1810, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1821, 1829
Joseph Scott Jewett	Ashburnham	House	1816
Joshua Jewett	Rowley	House	1811, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820
		Constitutional Convention	1820
Nehemiah Jewett, Jr.	Pepperell	House	1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1819
Samuel Jewett	Gardner, Maine	House	1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811
Capt. Stephen Jewett	Gardner, Maine	House	1819
Sylvester Jewett	Pelham	House	1870
Warren Carleton Jewett	Worcester	House	1902, 1903, 1904, 1905
Victor Francis Jewett	Sawell	House	1912, 1913, 1914

JEWETTS IN THE COLONIAL WARS

BY H. L. JEWETT

Jeremiah, son of Joseph, born about 1637; in the King Philip War, from Ipswich.

Captain Joseph Jewett, son of Joseph, b. 1-2mo. 1656.

Gage in his "History of Rowley," gives this Joseph Jewett the credit of having received his military title by service in the King Philip War. If so, it must have been in one of the early campaigns, perhaps the Sudbury fight. I have not been able to secure official confirmation of this; but am aware that some of his descendants base their membership in the "Society of Colonial Wars" on that.

Joseph Jewett, son of Maximilian, b. about 1655. Not recorded in Rowley.*

In the last campaign against King Philip the army was assembled on Dedham Plain in 1675, preparatory to marching against his stronghold, and a proclamation was made to the troops in the name of the Government saying "that if the soldiers played the man, took the fort and drove the enemy out of the Narragansett country, which was their great seat, that the soldiers should have a gratuity in land in addition to their wages." The soldiers nobly performed their part, but it was nearly sixty years before the grant of land was made. This was secured in 1733, and a committee was appointed to make awards. This committee met in Boston on the 17th of October, 1733, and assigned the grants: Narragansett No. 1, now the town of Buxton, Me., being assigned to Philemon Dane and one hundred and nineteen others.

A sub-committee made the assignments to individuals, and among these I find the following, from the official records:

"The Reverend Jedediah Jewett on the Right of John Brown of Haverhill, 'on Raing of Lots Known by Letter G,' No. 5 and No. 18."

"Aquila Jewett Lot No. 17, in a Raing of Lots Known by Letter E," on the right of Samuel Kneeland.

"Mr. Jonathan Jewett on the Right of his father Joseph Jewett," also in Raing G.

"Joseph Jewett, the third lott, etc. Drawin on the original right of Joseph Jewett by James Jewett." This James Jewett was undoubtedly the son of Jonathan Jewett.

See "Records of the Proprietors of Narragansett Township No. 10, now the Town of Buxton, York County, Me." By Captain W. F. Goodwin, U. S. A., Concord, N. H.

*NOTE.—Our records say he was born in Rowley Feb. 1, 1654.—Editor.

THE JEWETTS IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

BY H. L. JEWETT

Captain Joseph Jewett, Lyme, Conn. (Nathan, Joseph, Capt. Joseph, Joseph, Edward).

Was an officer in the militia: Ensign, 1768; Lieutenant, 1772; Captain, 1775. His services in the war of the Revolution began early, for he was among the men of Lyme "who marched for the relief of Boston on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775: Number of days in service, 31."

He was commissioned Captain in Col. Jedidiah Huntington's regiment, 6 July, 1775; discharged, 10 Dec., 1775; continued in service, — 1776. He was mortally wounded at the battle of Long Island, 27 August, 1776; and died 31 August, 1776. (Official Record, Adjutant General's Office, Hartford, Conn.)

The manner in which he received the wounds which caused his death has been the subject of much discussion. It was long a tradition that he was murdered by the British officer to whom he surrendered his sword; and that was seemingly confirmed by historical authority worthy of credence. Bancroft's History of the United States, Vol. IX, page 92, Edition, 1875, says: "Jewett of Lyme, Captain of Volunteers, after surrender was run through the body by the officer to whom he gave his sword." Caulkins' History of New London, Conn., says: "He was taken prisoner at Flatbush, August 31, 1776, and barbarously slain with his own sword after he had surrendered." These statements were beyond doubt made upon what was then deemed reliable and satisfactory evidence. Later developments, however, show that the story so far as the act of the British officer was concerned is untrue.

In "Johnston's Campaign of 1876 Around New York and Brooklyn," published by the Long Island Historical Society, there appears the statement of Lieutenant Jabez Fitch of Captain Jewett's company, and who was taken prisoner about the same time. The original of the statement was at the time of publication in the possession of Mr. C. J. Bushnell of New York. It may be found in Part 3, page 167, et seq., and is, in part, as follows:

"myself was so happy as to fall into ye . . . hands of . . . 57 Regt. who used me with some degree of Civility; altho some particular offrs were very liberal of their favourite Term (Rebels) & now & then did not forget to Remind me of a Halter &c., they did not Rob or Strip me of my Clothing; only took my Arms & Ammunition, & after keeping me in ye Field sometime, in Confinement with several others under a Strong Guard, was sent off to Genl Grant's Quarters, at Gowaynes. (Gowanus) In this March we Pass'd through ye Front of several Brigades of Hessians who were peraded on several Eminences in Order of Battle; they Indeed made a very Warlike appearance & as no power appeared at ye time to appose them their whole attention seemed to be fixed on us; nor were they by any means sparing of their Inults; but their Offrs especially Represented to ye Life (as far as their

Capacitys would admit) ye conduct of Infernal Spirits under certain Restrictions: Having pass'd through those Savage Insults, we at length came to a hill nigh to the place where we at first engaged ye Enemy yt morning, we were here met by a number of Insolent Soldiers among whom was one Woman who appeared remarkably Mallicious and attempted several times to throw Stones at us, when one of our Guard Informed me yt her husband had been killed in this Days action; we were then conducted down to a barn near ye water side, where we were drove into a Yard among a great number of Offrs & men who had been taken before us; soon after we came here, Capt. Jewett with a number of others were brought in & Confin'd with us; Capt Jewett had Rec'd two Wounds with a Bayonet after he was taken and Stripped of his Arms & part of this Cloths, one in ye brest & ye other in ye Belly, of which he Languished with great pain until ye Thirdsday following when he died; Sergt. Graves was also Stab'd in ye Thigh with a Bayonet after he was taken with Capt. Jewett, of which wound he recovered altho he after ward perished in Prison with many hundred others at N. York. . . .

. . . . After being sometime confined in this Yard Capt Jewett & some others who were wounded were ordered to some place in order to have their Wounds dress'd, & I see no more of them this night. . . . Early next morning Capt. Jewett came to us in Excessive pain with his wounds already dress'd, but yet notwithstanding ye applications of several of ye Enemy's Cirgions, Especially one Doctor Howe (a young Scotch Gent) who treated him with great civility and tenderness, he Languished until ye Thirdsday following, (Viz 29 Augt at about 5 o'clock in ye morning) when he Expired & was Buried in an Orchard nigh sd House at 8 ye same morining, with as much Deacence as our present Situation would Admit; I myself (was) Indulged by Genll Grant, at ye application of Major Brown, who attended us in this place, to Attend ye Captain's Funeral: The aforesaid Majr Brown treated us with ye greatest Civility & Complasance during our confinement in this place, & Endeavoured to make our Accommodations as agreeable as possible: Genll Grant also was so good as to send us (with his compliments) two Quarters of Mutton well Cook'd & several Loves of Bread, which were Acceptable to us, as most of us had eat nothing since ye Monday before."

Part I, page 197: "Captain Joseph Jewett of Huntington's Continentals, perhaps defending himself to the last, even when escape was impossible, was three times stabbed with British bayonets after surrendering his sword. Cared for by a humane surgeon, but still after lingering in pain, he died and was buried in the Bennett orchard. He left a family at Lyme, on the Connecticut, where he lived, and from where he went to join the army."

A soldier who fought on Long Island (Deacon N. Richard's statement in Vermont Chronicle), "remembers him as an officer much respected and beloved, of elegant and commanding appearance, and unquestioned bravery."

For list of members of Captain Jewett's company, taken prisoners with him: See Force's Archives, Vol. 3; 4th Series, p. 715.

THE JEWETT FAMILY IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION*

John Jewett, Pawling, Dutchess Co. (Now *Dutchess*).

David Jewett, Lanesboro, Mass., "A badge of Merit for six years of faithful service." (Official record.)

Enoch Jewett, Lancaster, Mass., afterward of Deerfield, "From the Battle of Bunker Hill to the close of the War." (Official record.)

Samuel Jewett, Lancaster, Mass., brother of Enoch.

William Jewett, Lancaster, Mass.

Timothy Jewett, Lanesboro, Mass., afterward of Northampton.

Joseph Jewett, Thompson, Conn. "At Brandywine, Germantown, and other fields."

David Jewett, Lancaster, Mass.

Stephen Jewett, Rowley, Mass., afterward of Waterford, Me. "He was a Sergeant in 1775." (Rowley record.)

Jacob Jewett, Bradford, Mass.

Lieut. Ebenezer Jewett, Bradford, Mass.

Dr. Jeremiah Jewett, Rowley, afterward of Barnstead, N. H.

Abel Jewett, Hollis, N. H., afterward removed to Ohio.

Eppes Jewett, Ipswich, Mass.

Dr. Seth Jewett, Rowley and Bradford. Surgeon.

Jedidiah Jewett, Exeter, N. H., afterward of Pittston, Me.

Joseph Jewett, Littleton, Mass., afterward of Peterboro, N. H.

Captain Aquila Jewett, Littleton, Mass.

Stephen Jewett, Hollis, N. H.

Nathaniel Jewett, Temple, N. H.

Amos Jewett, Rowley, Mass., "died very suddenly in the Army, 28 Dec., 1775." (Rowley record.)

Paul Jewett, Rowley. "Died at Lansingburg, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1777, a soldier in the Continental Army." (Rowley record.)

Caleb Jewett, Sharon, Conn.

Alpheus Jewett, Sharon, Conn., brothers. Both in Col. Du Bois' N. Y. Regiment at White Plains.

Rev. David Jewett, Rowley, (Harvard Coll. 1736), New London, Conn.

Captain Jared Jewett, Coventry, Conn., afterward of Weybridge, Vt.

Elam Jewett, Norwich, Conn., afterward of Weybridge, Vt.

Joseph Miller Jewett, Hampton, Conn., afterward of Norwich, Vt., and Colebrook, Ohio.

Captain Moses Jewett, Ipswich, Mass.

Dr. David Jewett, New London, Conn. Surgeon.

Captain Joseph Jewett, Bolton and Ashburnham, Mass.

Jesse Jewett, Pepperell, and Lancaster, Mass.

Joseph Jewett, Groton, Mass., afterward of Amherst, N. H.

Captain Daniel Jewett, Manchester, Mass., and Putney, Vt.

Lieut. Thomas Jewett, Norwich, Conn., afterward of Bennington, Vt.

Benjamin Jewett, Coventry, Conn.

Nathan Jewett, East Haddam, Conn.

Mary, daughter of Joseph Jewett of Rowley, married Samuel Adams of Newbury; and her husband and four sons, Samuel, David, Josiah and Stephen were "all soldiers of the Revolution."

Note.—This list does not include all the members of the Jewett family who served in the War of the Revolution; but the publication of the names as they now stand, will, it is hoped, arouse interest in the subject and be the means of bringing out sufficient data to make the Roll of Honor complete. To this end information is earnestly requested, whether from official records, or tradition only, which will enable this to be done.



HISTORY AND GENEALOGY
JEWETTS OF AMERICA

VOL. III.

SUPPLEMENT No. 2

BY FRED CLARKE JEWETT, M. D.

180 BENJAMIN JEWETT (see 180 in Genealogy Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) was born in Rowley, Mass., April 1, bapt. April 4, 1703. He married there Jan. 8, 1725-6, Dorothy Rogers. They settled in Rowley and in a few years removed to Stratham, N. H. He bought land in Stratham in 1727-1744, and in 1748 in Bow. In 1753 he bought land of Jacob Jewett of Rowley in Bow and Durham. He probably died in 1766.

Children.

477 Mary, born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 24, 1726.

478 Benjamin, born in Stratham, N. H., —; married Mary Dearborn (see 478 in Genealogy).

478-A John, born in Stratham, N. H., about 1730; married Hannah —*.

478-B Jedediah, born in Stratham, N. H., —.

478-A JOHN JEWETT (Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) was born in Stratham, N. H., about 1730. He married Hannah —, and settled in Stratham, later removing to Hopkinton, N. H. He received land from his father, in Nottingham in 1759 and in Bow in 1763.

Children.

11149 Mehetabel, born in Stratham, N. H., May 28, 1759.

11150 David, born in Stratham, N. H., April 24, 1761.

11151 Nathaniel, born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 31, 1763.

11152 Joseph, born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 24, 1765; married Huldah Fenton.*

11153 Eunice, born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 24, 1767.

11154 Bette, born in Hopkinton, N. H., June 30, 1771.

11155 Sally, born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 10, 1774.

11152 JOSEPH JEWETT (John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) was born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 24, 1765. He married Aug. 10, 1789, Huldah Fenton, a daughter of Francis and Lydia Fenton, of the same family as Gov. Fenton of New York. At the time of their marriage he was of Lisbon, N. H., and she of Landoff, N. H. They settled in Lisbon and removed to New York State about 1805, removing to Ohio about 1818, where he died about 1837.

Children.

- 11156 David Lewis, born in Lisbon, N. H., April 10, 1791; married Marie (Bosteeders) Jewett.*
- 11157 Lydia, born in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 21, 1793; married Seth Hayes. Had two children; Hannah married — Boal. Have descendants who live in Hanford, Cal.; Louisa —.
- 11158 Warren (?), born in Lisbon, N. H., May 25, 1798.
- 11159 Louisa, born in 1800; married Frank Manley. Had several children. She died in Ohio.
- 11160 Hannah, born in 1802; married Parley Green and died in California in 1890. Had a large family, now scattered throughout California.
- 11161 Bert, born in 1804. He died in Indiana. Had several children.
- 11162 Francis Fenton, born in 1806. He was a physician in Lima, Ohio. Had children.
- 11163 John, born in 1808. He settled in Oregon in the early days and there raised a large family.

11156 DAVID LEWIS JEWETT (Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) was born in Lisbon, N. H., Apr. 10, 1791. He removed with his father to New York state about 1805 and there, in 1817, married Mrs. Marie (Bosteeders) Jewett, daughter of Henri Louis and Marie Bosteeders, who came from France with LaFayette, and was a soldier in the Revolution.

Note—Marie (Bosteeders) Jewett was the widow of a David Harris Jewett, who was a soldier and died during the War of 1812. See No. 11237.

David Lewis and Marie Jewett, with his father and his family, removed from New York to Lake Co., Ohio, and settled in Mentor about 1818. In 1838 he and his wife moved to Jefferson County, Iowa, then in about 1845 to Des Moines, where they were among the early settlers. He was a "Squatter" on a piece of land now known as Capitol Park Addition to Des Moines. Was a prominent member of the Settlers' Association to defend their property from speculators when the land was opened up for entry in 1848. He died in Des Moines about 1852. His widow, Marie, died in Boonesboro, Iowa, in 1870.

Children.

- 11164 Lydia, born in Mentor, Ohio, in 1818; married in Lagrange County, Ind., Sept. 28, 1838, Rev. William Hulbert, a Methodist minister. She died in San Francisco, Cal., without issue. They had an adopted daughter, Maggie, who married a Mr. Morrow, now United States Circuit Judge Morrow. Mr. Hulbert was for some years custodian of the United States Mint in San Francisco.
- 11165 George Enoch, born in Mentor, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1820; married 1st, Patty Maria Matthews; 2d, Mary Augusta Dahmann.*

- 11166 Sarah E., born in Ohio in 1822. She married Simpson Bell Matthews.*
- 11167 Eunice, born in Burton, Ohio, in 1824; married Josiah M. Thrift.*
- 11168 Lewis Bosteedder, born in Ohio, 1826.
- 11169 Loren, born in Ohio, 1828; died in infancy.
- 11170 David Sabin, born in Ohio, Feb. 15, 1830; married Mary Janet Remington.*

11165 DR. GEORGE ENOCH JEWETT (David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) (see 10064 in Genealogy) was born in Mentor, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1820. He, with his father's family, migrated west, going first to Burton, Ohio, later to Indiana, and about 1837 to Jefferson Co., Iowa. He married there in 1839, Patty Maria Matthews, who with her father's family were also from Ohio. She was born in Mentor, Ohio, June 29, 1818, daughter of Osee and Patty (Bell) Matthews. She died in Des Moines, Iowa, May 11, 1904. The Mathews and Bell families were both prominent in Massachusetts. The former were of English descent, the latter Scotch-Irish. (See Article "Hunting an Ancestor.") In 1849 Dr. Jewett went to California (a 49-er). Previous to this he had studied medicine and practiced that profession. Going to California at that early day when communications were few and far between, it taking six months for a letter to go across the plains or by the way of Cape Horn, Mrs. Jewett, thinking he had deserted her and her children, secured a divorce from him in 1852. She never remarried but devoted her life to raising her children. He remarried in California in 1860, Mary Dahlmann, who was born in Saxony, Germany, March 25, 1838. Her mother's maiden name was Johanna Kuhn, of a prominent family near Dresden. She died at her home in Forestville, Calif., Sept. 1, 1913, from an internal injury as the result of a fall. Dr. Jewett died in Forestville, March 30, 1908.

Children by first wife.

- 11171 Mary, born in 1840; died in infancy.
- 11172 Homer Harris, born in Henry Co., Iowa, May 8, 1842. He enlisted in the Army during the Civil War and became a Captain. He spent a large part of his time in the secret service. He never returned from the war and his fate is unknown. (See 10068 in Genealogy.)
- 11173 George Anson, born in Red Rock, Iowa, Sept. 9, 1847; married Annie Henry.*
- 11174 Cora, born in Red Rock, Iowa, in 1849; died in 1852.

Children by second wife, born in Sonoma Co., California.

- 11175 David Lewis, born Nov. 14, 1863; married Margaret Jewett.*
- 11176 Eunice May, born April 2, 1865; married John Lawrence.*

- 11177 Lydia, born Jan. 9, 1867; died in Forestville, Calif., Jan. 6, 1887.
- 11178 Emma Louisa, born Oct. 5, 1869; married William Clark.*
- 11179 Francis William, born May 9, 1871; married Eva Kennedy.*
- 11180 John Egbert, born March 28, 1873; married Eva Canfield.*
- 11181 Robert Enoch Lee, born May 26, 1876; married Grace Kendall.*
- 11182 Ida Jane, born Aug. 27, 1878; married Thomas Silk.*
- 11183 Joseph Carl, born June 12, 1881; married Hazel Grace Cooper.*

11166 SARAH E. JEWETT (David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) born in Mentor, Ohio, in 1822. She came with the family from Ohio to Jefferson County, Iowa, in 1838. Married Simpson Bell Matthews Oct. 21, 1841, in Libertyville, Iowa. They removed to Marion County, Iowa, May 1, 1843. Mr. Matthews was the son of Osee and Patty (Bell) Matthews, and a brother of Patty Maria Matthews, who married Geo. E. Jewett. He was born in Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1821, and came to Jefferson County, Iowa, in 1837. Mr. Matthews built the first flouring mill in that section of Iowa in Red Rock. He also was in the mercantile business, having a general store in Red Rock; went into freighting business, having large trains hauling goods overland to the Montana mines. He went to Moscow, Idaho, about 1888. He died there May 18, 1894. She died there Oct. 10, 1898.

Children.

- 11184 Elmina C., born Aug. 11, 1842, in Henry Co., Iowa. Married Elsbury J. Stamper.*
- 11185 Caroline A., born in Marion Co., Iowa, Feb. 13, 1846. Married F. M. Stamper.*
- 11186 Reuben Simpson, born August, 1848, near Red Rock, Iowa. Married Margaret A. Thompson.*
- 11187 Winfield Scott, born June 26, 1852, in Red Rock. Married; lives in Kiona, Wash. Has a large family.
- 11188 Adelbert O., born July 25, 1858. Died Nov. 16, 1862.
- 11189 Effie A., born April 17, 1860. Died Sept. 26, 1863.

11167 EUNICE JEWETT (David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) was born in Burton, Ohio, in 1824. She married in Jefferson County, Iowa, Dec. 1843, Josiah M. Thrift, who was born in Virginia in 1815.

Mrs. Thrift always lived the life of a pioneer. She was the first white woman to live in what is now the city of Des Moines and her daughter, Hannah, was the first white child born in that city. In 1843 her husband received the appointment of garrison tailor to the soldiers of what was then known as Fort Des Moines. At that time there were only men connected with the fort, the company consisting of four officers and forty-four men under

Capt. Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Thrift took a "Squatters" claim on a piece of land in what is now Union Park, Des Moines, and there erected a log cabin, which is still to be seen in the park, in which cabin two of their children were born. In 1856 they removed to Boone Co., Iowa, while that was still a new country with settlements few and far between. In 1861 he was recruiting officer. He afterwards went to war with the 16th Iowa; was in the Battle of Shiloh, was wounded and taken prisoner. After his return he was mayor of Boonesboro. They resided here until 1873, when they removed to California, where Mr. Thrift died in 1881. She died in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 5, 1913.

Children.

- 11190 Hannah, born in Des Moines, Iowa, March 15, 1845; was the first white child born in Des Moines. Married Mr. Lawrence. She died in California, leaving one child, Lulu, who married Eugene Colburn, and lives in San Francisco.
- 11191 William Hulbert, born Oct. 15, 1847, in Des Moines. Married, first, Josephine Catherine Stenger; second, Justine Mottier Longley.*
- 11192 Sarah, born in Boonesboro. Married John Shepherd and lives in San Francisco. They have one son, Clarence.
- 11193 Sabin D., born in Boonesboro, Iowa. Married; lives in San Francisco; has one child, Eva, who married Mr. Yates and lives near Alturas, Calif.
- 11194 Ella, born in Boonesboro. Married Wm. Kane. They reside in San Rafael, Cal., and have several children.

11170 DAVID SABIN JEWETT (David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) was born in Lake County, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1830. Was married to Mary Janet Remington, who was born in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y. She was the daughter of Russel D. and Lydia Palmer (Barnes) Remington. Russel D. Remington was born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., July 15, 1812. Lydia Palmer Barnes was born in New London, Conn., Sept. 5, 1806. Were married in 1833 at Cherry Valley, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Remington both died in 1893.

David Sabin Jewett moved with his father and mother from Ohio to Jefferson County, Iowa, in 1838, and to Des Moines in 1845. After the death of his father lived with his mother and, with her, moved to Boone County, Iowa, in 1856. He was a farmer. During the trouble with the Indians he was Second Lieutenant of the Iowa Frontier Guard, being mustered into service Nov. 15, 1858. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, from Boonesboro, (age 32, born in Ohio) in Company D, 32 Reg. Iowa Vol. Infantry, and served through the Civil War. He was promoted to 3d Sergeant Dec. 6, 1862; taken prisoner April 4, 1864, at Pleasant Hill, La. Made 2d Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out July 8, 1865, at Montgomery, Ala. Returned from the war to Boone Co.

He removed to near Webster City, Iowa, where he died Aug. 29, 1884. His widow still lives in Webster City.

Children.

- 11195 Luella, born in Boone Co. Died in childhood.
- 11196 Francis D., born in Boone Co., Iowa. Married Mabel M. Segar. They live in Webster City and have two children, Olive Elsie, and Ralph Everett, who married Feb. 10, 1914, Lura Fay Bottorff, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Bottorff.
- 11197 Julia Blanche, born near Webster City; lives in Webster City and is a school teacher.
- 11198 George, born in Webster City. Married Lorena May Cook. He is a merchant in Webster City. They have two children, Clifford and Arthur.
- 11199 Olive, born in Webster City, Iowa. Is Deputy County Recorder in Webster City.

11173 GEORGE ANSON JEWETT (George Enoch 11165; David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) (see 10069 in Genealogy) was born in Red Rock, Iowa, Sept. 9, 1847. He married in Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1868, Annie Henry, daughter of James M. and Mary (Oldham) Henry, by Dr. A. I. Hobbs.

She was born in Edinburg, Ind., March 28, 1848. Mr. Henry was the son of John Henry and Sarah (Massey) Henry. These families were prominent in the early history of Pennsylvania. Mrs. Henry was the daughter of William Oldham and Naomi (Morphew) Oldham. The Oldhams came from the city of Oldham, Lancashire, England, in an early day. They settled first in Virginia, then in North Carolina and then Tennessee. Mr. and Mrs. Henry were married in Edinburg, Ind., and moved to Des Moines, Iowa, April, 1865.

Mr. Henry was born in Pennsylvania Nov. 21, 1815, and died in Des Moines, June 23, 1902. Mrs. Henry was born in Indiana Jan. 30, 1830, and died in Des Moines, Oct. 26, 1892.

GEORGE ANSON JEWETT.

(Biography contributed by a friend.)

Native to the soil and spirit of Iowa is George A. Jewett. He was born in Red Rock, Marion County, Iowa, Sept. 9, 1847. The first ten years of his life were spent in and near Red Rock. The Indians frequently came to the red rocks above the town of Red Rock to camp and when a boy he often had the Indian boys of the prairies for his playmates. School privileges were limited and his mother being rightly ambitious for her son's education she moved to Pella when he was ten years old and sent him to the Baptist School known as Central College.

He entered the primary department in September, 1857, and remained in Central until the spring of 1861, when the Civil War began and nearly every male student old enough to enlist, did so. Among those who enlisted was his older brother Homer. His mother had maintained the family and kept her sons in the school by boarding other students but as the young men she was boarding left for the war she was compelled to abandon the idea of finishing her son's education; so at the age of thirteen and a half young George was obliged to leave school and become a bread winner.

They went into the country, where they made their home with his Uncle George Reynolds, and he worked for various farmers. The discontinuance of his education was a sad disappointment, not only to him and his mother, but to his old teachers in Central, and one of them, "Mother Stoddard," as she was affectionately called by the students, mapped out for him a course of reading and study in which he took frequent examinations during four years. He thus earned by resident and non-resident work the degree of Ph. B. He has since been granted by Drake University the degree of LL. D.

During the four years which he spent in the country he saved up his wages of fifty cents per day until he should have enough to give him a business education. In January, 1865, he went to Chicago and took a course in Bookkeeping and Commercial Law. On graduating he returned to Iowa and after a few months' work on the farm he started out to find a situation, and with his characteristic determination he walked from his home down in Marion County, forty miles to Des Moines. Failing to find work here he walked on to Boonesboro, forty miles north of Des Moines, at which place he was offered a clerkship, but his uncle Josiah M. Thrift insisted that he return to Des Moines and "stick." Back he walked and "stuck." He secured a position in an agricultural implement store, corner Court Ave., and First Street, as bookkeeper at the munificent salary of \$20.00 per month and did chores for his board. He remained with the firm eight years, being advanced to the then high salary of \$125.00 per month.

In 1873 he became associated with a lumber firm as bookkeeper and remained six years; these years revealing to him his choice of a future business career. In 1879 he selected two of his friends as partners and together they organized the firm of "Ewing, Jewett & Chandler, Lumber Merchants." Mr. Chandler withdrew from the business in 1889, after which the firm name was Ewing & Jewett. After the death of Mr. Ewing in 1902, he continued the business under the name, Jewett Lumber Co., while the real estate which he had accumulated was made the basis of a separate corporation known as the Jewett Realty Co., Mr. Jewett being president and general manager of both companies.

Mr. Jewett has always had great faith in Des Moines, his chosen city, and in his desire to secure manufactures in 1872, he in company with his employer and other good citizens organized the Des Moines Scale Co., being one of Des Moines' first manufacturing enterprises, of which he was secre-

tary and manager. Again in 1889 he became interested in a typewriter and assisted in developing the Jewett Typewriter, and as president of the Jewett Typewriter Co., he introduced it personally throughout the United States and Europe and had the satisfaction of selling his machine in every civilized country on the globe. He made ten journeys across the Atlantic and met many of the greatest men of this generation, not only those in the business world, but men in high government positions, and men of letters in the various capitols of Europe, and not simply as a traveler but as a friend he has learned to know them and has enjoyed their hospitalities. The rare faculty of making friends has made him the welcome guest in any circle.

Mr. Jewett is a cosmopolite. He loves his home and his home city, and friends most ardently, but he is in a real sense a world-citizen. Ten years of his later life have been spent in the capitals of the old world in prosecuting his large business interests. But before business called him to world migrations he was a great traveler with a burning desire to see the world and a heart and mind to appreciate it. He walks the Appian Way, the Strand, the Champs Elysees or the Via Dolorosa with open vision for the good and the true and the beautiful in God's world and he sees it, with a brain big enough to take it all in and a heart warm and tender and loving enough to appreciate it all. His far wanderings are never selfish or for himself alone, for he brings to every friend he knows a richly laden life offering. His wide reading and knowledge of the languages, his personal acquaintance, together with the genial charm of visualizing what he has seen or read entitles him to rank among those rare souls who make for world unity and world peace.

As a business man his career has been a notable one. Grounded in integrity and honor and developed by rare industry and persistent application he has brought to his business enterprises a most resourceful brain and splendid genius for organization.

Mr. Jewett has in all his mature life been one of those strong men whose business counsels were sought and judgment trusted with implicit confidence. Many are the small business men in Des Moines who owe their success in their own enterprises to suggestions and counsels given by this man, who has never been too busy or too exclusive to be approached by others. And not a few people who have known him all through the years have asked him to become their banker—afraid to trust the regular banks but glad to trust their savings to a man whose greatest resource was, and is, business honor and fidelity. He wears a truer crown of business manhood today than any Dame Fortune can weave of golden dollars.

Though never a politician, Mr. Jewett was as a boy, an ardent supporter of Abraham Lincoln, and among the many interesting experiences of his life he recalls driving a team on the "Underground Railway" with runaway slaves bound for Canada and freedom. He made the trip twice from the "station" at the nine mile house between Oskaloosa and Pella to another "station" near Monroe.

His religious life began while in Central College. He joined the Baptist church and was immersed in the Des Moines river Feb. 2, 1860. Coming to Des Moines a poor boy, without friends, with a "little mother" to support, he found the Church of Christ (Disciples) struggling for an existence and he bravely cast his lot with the infant church. What a royal gift, the little church received that day. But little perhaps did they appreciate it then. His life and services constitute the choicest, greatest single gift the Central Church or the cause in Des Moines has ever had. In 1866, when but a boy of eighteen, he was made church clerk, which office he has held continuously ever since, and has seen the membership of the Church of Christ in Des Moines grow from less than 100 to more than 10,000 in the forty-seven years.

After his marriage in 1868 he was chosen deacon and served the church in this position until 1887, when he was asked to become an elder, which place he has filled to this day. In 1879 he was made church treasurer and at each recurring annual election ever since, he has been unanimously re-elected, and during all these thirty-four years he has faithfully attended to the finances of the church, meeting its bills promptly. The business of the Central Church of Christ is his business and no man living or dead has given as much of time and thought and money and devotion to the cause.

His forte has been work among the young people. He was superintendent of the Sunday school for ten consecutive years. He organized a society among the young people called the Christomathian, whose members are now scattered all over the world. But greater than all these official positions he has served his church as soul counselor to hundreds who have been in trouble. With the multitudinous business engagements he has, there is always time for those who seek his advice and help.

In 1887, he with Dr. H. O. Breeden, then pastor of Central Church, established the *Christian Worker*, a religious paper in Des Moines, as an aid in the cause of the church. He has been its manager and associate editor during these twenty-seven years; has given generously of his time and money to maintain it. The paper is not published for pecuniary reward but with the purpose of doing good. It is distributed gratuitously in Des Moines and goes to all parts of the world.

As a friend of education, particularly in connection with the fortunes and triumphs of Drake University, his name will be perpetuated in history as one of her greatest benefactors. He was called into the early conferences looking to the establishment of the University and assisted in its promotion. Soon after it was founded in 1881 he was chosen a member of the board of trustees and was elected secretary. He has served it in those capacities ever since, and is rightly proud of the fact that his signature as secretary is on every one of the many thousands of diplomas issued by the institution; diplomas which have been carried by its alumni to every nook and corner of the civilized world.

In the early days of the University all of its business was transacted in his office, and in providing financial resources it is doubtful if any friend, aside from General Drake himself, has done so much for it. It was solely through his initiative and largely through his executive work that four land sales were consummated which netted the University many thousands of dollars and saved it from ruin at a crucial moment in its history; the financial responsibility being borne by him when the University had little credit. Moreover, his own private benefactions have aggregated thousands more. And no one can read the records of the University during its thirty-two years of history without being profoundly impressed with the conviction that this one man, whose official connection as secretary of the board of trustees covers its entire history, has had more to do with shaping its policies and directing its course and forming its character than any other man. No one now living has been so closely, so continuously and so efficiently connected with the University and no one living takes greater pride and satisfaction in the commanding power and influence of the institution—so largely the work of his hands. "He sees the travail of his soul and is satisfied."

Mr. Jewett has always been an ardent friend of anything which would make Des Moines a better town and for the uplifting of humanity. When the Y. M. C. A. was organized there he was its first temporary secretary, and has been a liberal contributor to the movement ever since; the Y. W. C. A. also has in him a warm friend and supporter. He has been a ceaseless foe to intemperance and at this time (1913) is a director and treasurer of the Des Moines Citizens Association, an organization of the temperance forces in this city. He gives this his close attention and is principal in the appeal to the courts against the ruling of the board of supervisors on the saloon petition.

He is known to be uncompromising in his hostility to the forces of evil. One need never ask "where does George A. Jewett stand" on any of the issues of the day.

Geo. A. Jewett's supreme designation is found in the one word "Christian." Without boastfulness, without ostentation, without cant, he is a Christian. He is a Christian in his ideals of life. He can say with Paul of old, "I count all things but lost for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus, my Lord." He is a Christian in good works. The watchword of his Christian life as I have known of it for more than a quarter of a century is "service." I have never known a more unselfish man.

His office always has an open door, a vacant chair, a hearty handshake, a bright smile, and "God bless you," out of a busy life.

Children born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Infant daughter born April 15, 1870, died in infancy.

11200 Bonnie Ella, born July 22, 1872. She was educated at Callanan

College and at Drake University, receiving the degree of B. S. D. from the former in 1891, and B. L. from the latter in 1896. She married Nov. 12, 1903, Dr. Hugh G. Welpton, who was a son of James Smith and Henrietta (Gilmer) Welpton. He was born in Henry County, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1870. They reside in Des Moines. No issue.

11201 Margaret, born Dec. 6, 1877. She graduated at Drake University in 1898, receiving the degree of Ph. B., and married David L. Jewett (see 11175).

11175 DAVID LEWIS JEWETT (George Enoch 11165; David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) was born in Sonoma County, Cal., Nov. 14, 1863. Married first Lillian Maud Howell, Jan. 1, 1890, daughter of Adam and Mary (Sanderson) Howell. She died April 16, 1892, at birth of their baby. They had one child.

11202 George Adam, died in infancy.

Married second, July 19, 1899, in London, England, Margaret Jewett (11201) daughter of George Anson (11173) and Annie (Henry) Jewett.

He moved from California to Des Moines in 1886. Went to school at Drake University, after which he was in the employ of Ewing & Jewett, in the lumber business. Was manager of their East Side Yard. Went to Europe in 1899, where he was married. Returned in 1900, and since that time has been Secretary of the Jewett Typewriter Co. He is now also Secretary of the Jewett Lumber Co.

Children.

11203 Gerald Anson, born Feb. 22, 1900, in Paris, France.

11204 David Warren, born Feb. 14, 1901, in Des Moines, Iowa.

11205 Homer Henry, born Dec. 7, 1908, in Des Moines, Iowa.

11176 EUNICE MAY JEWETT (Geo. Enoch 11165; David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) born April 2, 1865. Married John Lawrence. They reside in Santa Rosa, Cal.

Children.

11206 Georgia May, born Nov. 14, 1886. Married Sydney Kurlander, and has children.

11207 Alpha Lillian, born Feb. 8, 1889. Married.

11208 Frank James, born April 18, 1895.

11209 Elva Pearl, born Aug. 12, 1899.

11210 Mildred Ruby, born Oct. 28, 1901.

11211 Nadine Eunice, born July 10, 1907.

11178 EMMA LOUISA JEWETT (Geo. Enoch 11165; David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) born Oct. 5, 1869. Married Nov. 15, 1886, William Lincoln Clark, who was born May 8, 1865; son of William Smith and Frances Uretta (Merritt) Clark, who were married in Peru, Ill., Dec. 24, 1851. Mr. Clark is a merchant in Forestville, Cal.

Children.

- 11212 Hazel Frances, born July 5, 1891. Married Archibold L. Hicks, Jan. 16, 1910. They have one child, Bernice Clark Hicks, born May 31, 1911.
- 11213 Eva Mary, born Dec. 25, 1893.
- 11214 Gladys Ann, born June 22, 1898.
- 11215 Wilma Stratton, born May 1, 1901.
- 11216 Edna May, born June 21, 1906.
- 11217 Lloyd Smith, born April 29, 1909.

11179 FRANCIS WILLIAM JEWETT (Geo. Enoch 11165; David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) born May 9, 1871. Married in Santa Rosa Dec. 25, 1894, Eva Kennedy, who was born Sept. 10, 1870, at Mokelumne Hill, Cal., daughter of Alexander Eccles and Margaret Elizabeth (Drummy) Kennedy. Alexander Eccles Kennedy was born in Ayr, Scotland, Feb. 21, 1827; came to America and to California, where he was a gold miner. He was married in Virginia City, Nevada, to Margaret Elizabeth Drummy, who was born Oct. 20, 1839, in Drummytown, Ireland. Mr. Kennedy died June 3, 1893, in Windsor, Cal.

Mr. Jewett is the general agent of the Travelers Insurance Co., of Hartford, with office in Oakland. They live in Berkeley, Calif.

Children.

- 11218 George Daryl, born Oct. 7, 1895.
- 11219 Lillian Daphne, born Oct. 10, 1897.

11180 JOHN EGBERT JEWETT (Geo. Enoch 11165; David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) born March 28, 1873. Married March 23, 1905, in San Francisco, Eva Canfield, who was born in Ottumwa, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1881. He is a merchant in Forestville, Cal. She was the daughter of Charles Henry and Anzella (Jones) Canfield. Her father was born in Aurora, Ind., Aug. 18, 1853. He was married June 2, 1872, in Ottumwa. He was a railroad contractor and farmer. Her mother was a daughter of David and Elizabeth Jane Grooms and was born in Virginia, Oct. 5, 1855.

Children.

11220 Winston, born Jan. 22, 1907.

11221 Arden Roy, born May 1, 1910.

11181 ROBERT ENOCH LEE JEWETT (Geo. Enoch 11165; David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) born May 26, 1876. Married Grace Kendall. Lives in San Francisco, Cal. Is in the wholesale fruit business. Is president and manager of the United Brokers Co., of San Francisco, Cal.

Children.

11222 Homer, born June 5, 1904.

11223 Maxine, born March 24, 1906.

11182 IDA JANE JEWETT (Geo. Enoch 11165; David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) born Aug. 27, 1878. Married Aug. 19, 1896, Thomas Silk, a native of Cornwall, England, born Oct. 22, 1872. They live in Forestville, Cal., where he has a general store, a bank, and is the postmaster.

Children.

11224 Margaret Ann, born Nov. 1, 1901.

11225 Thomas Wesley, born March 24, 1904.

11183 JOSEPH CARL JEWETT (Geo. Enoch 11165; David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) born June 12, 1881. Married in Santa Rosa, May 16, 1909, Hazel Grace Cooper, who was born Nov. 19, 1889. She was the daughter of George Washington and Hattie (Tupper) Cooper. Mr. Cooper was a dentist in Santa Rosa. Mr. Jewett is in the life insurance business. They live in Berkeley, Cal.

Child.

11226 Joseph Calvin, born May 16, 1911, in Portland, Ore.

11184 ELMINA C. MATTHEWS (Sarah 11166; David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) was born in Henry Co., Iowa, Aug. 11, 1842; married Nov. 7, 1856, Elsbury J. Stamper, who was born Feb. 10, 1807, in Bath Co., Ky. They lived in Iowa. He died June 10, 1899. She died Oct. 9, 1888.

Children.

11184-a Elva A. Stamper, born March 29, 1858. Died in infancy.

- 11184-b Tabitha Stamper, born June 12, 1860. Died in infancy.
- 11184-c Elbert G. Stamper, born April 25, 1862, in Wapello, Iowa. Married Dec. 24, 1882, Emma Davis, and lives in Council Bluffs, Iowa. They have the following children:
- Royal B., born Sept. 26, 1883; married and lives in Boise, Ida. Has one child.
 - Estella May, born May 20, 1885, married Edwin Linville. They live at Fort Crook and have children.
 - Leon Ord, born June 9, 1887, married and lives at Herman, Nebr.
 - Lelia Roxy, born Dec. 6, 1889, married Claude Rickabaugh; two children. She died Aug. 13, 1909.
 - Emery Al, born 1891. Married and lives in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 - Jennie Ethel, born Nov. 21, 1893. Married Henry Schnieder, and lives in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 - Coral, born 1898, lives in Council Bluffs.
 - Glen, born Sept. 17, 1900, at home.
- 11184-d Cora Artie, born Aug. 13, 1865, in Marion Co., Iowa, died in 1870.
- 11184-e William Orvill, born Sept. 26, 1868, at Des Moines, Iowa, died in 1896.
- 11184-f Edwin Alvin, born April 7, 1871, in Des Moines, Iowa. Married Jan. 1, 1890, to Lydia Christman; died in 1891.
- 11184-g Stella, born in 1876, died in infancy.
- 11184-h Junie Lora, born in Brown Co., Ill., Sept. 22, 1878. Lives in Boise, Idaho.
- 11184-i Elsbury Wilford, born Jan. 7, 1882, in Johnson Co., Nebr. Lives in Boise.

11185 CAROLINE A. MATTHEWS (Sarah 11166; David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) was born in Lake Prairie, Marion Co., Iowa, Feb. 13, 1846; married Feb. 13, 1865, Francis Marion Stamper, who was born in Fleming Co., Ky., Feb. 14, 1840, and lived in Iowa, Kansas, Idaho, and California. He was a photographer. He died in Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 6, 1912. Mrs. Stamper died in San Diego, Cal., Feb. 14, 1911.

Children.

- 11185-a Calvin Frank, born in Marion Co., Iowa, Jan. 29, 1866. He married Jan. 18, 1897, Nettie Rebekah Stott, who was born in Cantril, Iowa, Feb. 26, 1874. He is a prosperous photographer in Boise, Idaho, and has two children; Ruth Rebekah, born at Boise, Oct. 24, 1897, and Justice Willie, born at Boise, Oct. 14, 1899.

- 11185-b Minnie Eva, born in Cherokee Co., Kan., Sept. 6, 1867; married Sept. 6, 1888, died Apr. 4, 1904.
- 11185-c Cassie Delia, born in Clarke Co., Iowa, Sept. 17, 1869; married Nov. 2, 1887, in Hailey, Idaho, to Friend Hyde, who was born in New York in 1867. He died in Seattle, Wash., in 1913. She now lives in Seattle. She has four children: Clarence, born in Bellview, Idaho; Jessie, Sarah and Myrtle, all born in Boise.
- 11185-d Ira Burton, born in Polk Co., Iowa, Aug. 19, 1873.
- 11185-e Myrta M., born in Labette Co., Kan., Jan. 15, 1876. Died Nov. 23, 1876.
- 11185-f Lyda Estelle, born in Labette Co., Kan., Jan. 6, 1878; married Jan. 6, 1897, Mr. Bellows. They live in Santa Rosa, Cal., and have one child, Harold.
- 11185-g Julia, born in Labette Co., Kan., Aug. 18, 1880; died Sept. 18, 1881.
- 11185-h Arthur Garfield, born in Labette Co., Kan., Dec. 27, 1881; married July 20, 1906; lives in Fresno, Cal.
- 11185-i Justice John, born in Labette Co., Kan., March 5, 1883; died July 29, 1883.

11186 REUBEN SIMPSON MATTHEWS (Sarah 11166; David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) born August, 1848, near Red Rock, Iowa. Married May 7, 1873, at Ainsworth, Iowa, Margaret A. Thompson, who was a daughter of John G. and Mary (Dunlap) Thompson. She was born in Ohio, Nov. 3, 1852.

He lived in Red Rock during his early life. Learned the miller's trade in his father's mill. Went to Montana in 1865, returning to Des Moines in 1867. Went to Ainsworth, Iowa, in 1872, where he was married. He then moved to Oswego, Kans., and in 1884, to Moscow, Idaho, where he has been farming and now owns several valuable farms. Was mayor of Moscow; a member of the school board for thirteen years and the solid foundation of their schools is a monument to him and his energy. While mayor of Moscow he did much to clean up the town. Has been a Mason for forty years.

Children.

- 11227 Clinton, born Sept. 14, 1877, at Ainsworth, Iowa. Died March 30, 1885, at Moscow, Idaho.
- 11228 Dr. John Bell, born Oct. 4, 1880, at Ainsworth, Iowa. Is a physician of much prominence in Milwaukee, Wis.
- 11229 Dunlap Thomas, born Oct. 2, 1884, at Ainsworth, Iowa. Married July 13, 1913, to Marjory Young of Seattle, Wash. Lives at Moscow, Idaho.
- 11230 Jewett D., born Oct. 17, 1887, at Moscow, Idaho. Living now in Chicago.

11231 David R., born Dec. 28, 1894.

Two children died in infancy, Edith, born Feb. 28, 1874, and Eunice, born Aug. 8, 1893.

11191 WILLIAM HULBERT THRIFT (Eunice 11167; David 11156; Joseph 11152; John 478-A; Benjamin 180; Jonathan 63; Joseph 11; Maximilian 3; Edward 1) born Oct. 15, 1847, in Des Moines. Married Josephine Catherine Stenger, daughter of Jacob Stenger, in Zanesville, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1867. She was born Dec. 2, 1846, in Muskingum Co., Ohio. She died in Dubuque, Iowa, June 2, 1893.

He married Second Justine Mottier Longley at Burlington, Iowa, June 8, 1894. She was the daughter of Alcander and Zelig Mottier-Longley, who was a daughter of John E. Mottier, a direct descendant of General LaFayette (family name Mottier). Her father and mother were married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1854.

General Thrift enlisted as private, Co. D., 16th Iowa Vol. Infantry, Dec. 2, 1861. Wounded in action Sept. 19, 1862, at Iuka, Miss. Discharged on account of wounds Nov. 21, 1862, after which enlisted in the Iowa Northern Border Brig., and was stationed at Spirit Lake, Iowa, to protect the settlers against raids from the Indians and served about six months. Enlisted in Co. H., 44th Iowa Vol. Infantry; mustered out Sept. 15, 1864, in Davenport, Iowa, at the expiration of his term of service. Commissioned by President McKinley as major and assigned to duty in the pay department of the U. S. Army May 28, 1898. Mustered out June 13, 1899. Served in the Iowa National Guard from July 2, 1877, to Feb. 1, 1909, the last four years as Adjutant General under Gov. A. B. Cummins. Was given a gold medal of honor for 25 years service as an officer in the Iowa National Guard, by act of Iowa legislature. He is now a superintendent of U. S. National Cemeteries under appointment by the Secretary of War. Postoffice address, Alexandria, Louisiana, National Cemetery, Pineville, Louisiana.

NOTE.—Since the above was written, General Thrift died March 30, 1914, after a brief illness and was buried at Arlington, Washington, D. C.

Children by his first wife.

11232 Carrie A., born Dec. 24, 1868, in Boonesboro, Iowa. Married Julius A. Kepler and lives in LaCrosse, Wis. No children.

11233 Hugh A., born July 3, 1872, in Boonesboro, Iowa. Married Mary Harsha, and lives in Washington, D. C. He enlisted Apr. 30, 1898, in Co. 8, 49 Reg. Iowa Vol. Infantry in Spanish-American War as 4th Sergeant. Discharged Oct. 10, 1898, at Jacksonville, Fla., to accept an appointment as Paymaster Clerk U. S. Army, and remained in this service for several years. Served two years in the Philippine Islands.

- 11234 Ella A., born April 5, 1876, at Independence, Iowa. Married Roy E. Bird of Chicago, and they reside there. No children.
- 11235 Burr A., born June 27, 1879, in Independence, Iowa. Married Ethel Bird and they live in Chicago. Mr. Thrift enlisted in Co. A, 49 Reg. Iowa Vol. Infantry April 28, 1898, in the Spanish-American War. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1899. Mustered out May 13, 1899, at Savannah, Ga. Has one child.
- 11236 Chester Bird, born Feb. 9, 1907.

11237 DAVID HARRIS JEWETT (see 11156). So far we have not been able to locate David Harris Jewett. It is singular that Marie Bosteedder should have married two men by the name of Jewett, David Harris and David Lewis Jewett. She often said she was not sure whether they were related or not, but it is supposed that David Harris Jewett was from the Massachusetts Jewetts. He was in the War of 1812; was in the battle of Tippecanoe, and died in the army soon after.

Child.

- 11238 Caleb Harris, born in New York State Dec. 7, 1812; married Sophrona M. Grannis.*

11238 CALEB HARRIS JEWETT (David H. 11237) was born in New York State Dec. 7, 1812. He married Sept. 30, 1832, Sophrona Margaret Grannis, who was born in Connecticut, Jan. 12, 1810, daughter of Palmer and Eunis (Merriam) Grannis. Mr. Grannis was in the War of 1812 and the Mexican War. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett settled in Iowa and lived first in Boone County, later removing to Rising Sun, near Des Moines. He was a shoemaker and a member of the M. E. church. He died in Rising Sun July 12, 1881. His widow died there April 10, 1888.

Children.

- 11239 David Harris, born in Ohio July 30, 1833; married Mary Grunley.*
- 11240 Mary, born in Indiana March 13, 1841; married David Worth Harden.*
- 11241 Susan Janet, born Dec. 13, 1843; married 1st, Samuel Remington; 2d, Joseph Payne.*
- 11242 Wesley Palmer, born in Indiana Sept. 17, 1849; married Lizzie Oglevie.*
- 11243 Eunice, born Dec. 9, 1836, died in Lima, Ohio.
- 11244 Leonard G., born Oct. 25, 1838; died in Iowa May 4, 1860.

11239 DAVID HARRIS JEWETT (Caleb H. 11238; David H. 11237) was born in Ohio July 30, 1833. He married in Indiana in 1854 Mary Grunley. He died in Boone Co., Iowa, June 28, 1858.

Children.

11245 George Nelson, born —; married —. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

11245-a Carrie May, born —; married — Sumner. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

11240 MARY JEWETT (Caleb H. 11238; David H. 11237) was born in Indiana, March 13, 1841. She married in Iowa, Sept. 24, 1857, David Worth Harden, who was born in North Carolina, son of John and Bertna (Dean) Harden. They reside in Boone Co., Iowa.

Children born in Boone, Iowa.

11246 Honora A., born Jan. 30, 1859; married Henry S. Hatfield.*

11247 Bethana J., born April 27, 1860; married Benjamin Elsberry.*

11248 Miller D., born June 17, 1862; married Emma Bass.*

11248-a John Caleb, born Feb. 4, 1865; died Oct. 2, 1865.

11249 Wesley P., born Aug. 28, 1867; married Caroline Greenlief.*

11250 Mary Elvira, born June 6, 1871; married William E. Huxford.*

11251 Walter A., born March 3, 1876; married Mary Pueriton.*

11241 SUSAN JANET JEWETT (Caleb H. 11238; David H. 11237) was born Dec. 13, 1843. She married first, March 10, 1864, Samuel Remington, who died Jan. 18, 1870. Married second, March 20, 1871, Joseph Payne. She died April 13, 1873.

Child by first husband.

11252 Carrie Edith, born June —, 1866; married William Hawley. They reside in Seattle, Wash.

A child by second husband born April 9, 1873; died June 17, 1873.

11242 WESLEY PALMER JEWETT (Caleb H. 11238; David H. 11237) was born in Indiana Sept. 17, 1849. He married July 4, 1871, Lizzie Oglevie, and settled in Iowa, but now resides in Verwood, Sask., Canada, where he is a farmer.

Children.

11253 Joseph H., born March 28, 1872; married Nettie Hatfield (11260). Resides in Palermo, N. D.

11254 Daisy, born April 24, 1877; married Reuben Root. Residence Britt, Iowa.

11255 G. Leonard, born April 4, 1879; married Celia Clark. Residence Verwood, Canada.

11256 James R., born Feb. 1, 1882; married Grace Drane. Residence Verwood, Canada.

- 11257 L. Kip, born Jan. 18, 1884; married Goldie Morris. Residence Boone, Iowa.
- 11258 Iva May, born Nov. 1, 1885; married John Trent. Residence Lehigh, Iowa.
- 11259 Claude, born Aug. 17, 1892; married Gladys Hagle. Residence, Sonningdale, Sask., Canada.
- 11246 HONORA A. HARDEN (Mary 11240; Caleb H. 11238; David H. 11237) was born in Boone, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1859. She married April 11, 1876, Henry S. Hatfield of Lehigh, Webster Co., Iowa.

Children.

- 11260 Nettie, born —; married Joseph Jewett (11253).
- 11261 Fanny, born —; married Will Lord.
- 11262 Verne, born —.
- Seven other children who died.

11247 BETHANA J. HARDEN (Mary 11240; Caleb H. 11238; David H. 11237) was born in Boone, Iowa, April 27, 1860. She married Sept. 9, 1877, Benjamin Elsbury.

Children.

- 11263 Ida, born April 2, 1878; resides in Dickinson Co., Iowa.
- 11264 Rosa, born Aug. 16, 1880; died July 13, 1904.
- 11265 Eva, born Jan. 7, 1882.
- 11266 Amos, born Dec. 2, 1884.
- 11267 Ernest, born April 9, 1886.
- 11268 Emery, born Oct. 24, 1890.
- 11269 Owin, born Feb. 4, 1894.
- 11270 Creda, born March 3, 1899.

11248 MILLER D. HARDEN (Mary 11240; Caleb H. 11238; David H. 11237) was born in Boone, Iowa, June 17, 1862. He married Nov. 29, 1885, Emma Bass.

Children.

- 11271 David Jewett, born in 1886.
- 11272 Christinia Bell, born in 1887.
- 11273 Emma Susan, born in 1889.
- 11274 Sadie Honora, born in 1891.
- 11275 Sylva Bethana, born in 1892.
- 11276 Carrie May, born in 1893.
- 11277 Anna Eunice, born in 1896.
- 11277-a Fanny, born in 1897; died in 1898.
- 11278 Edwin W. P., born in 1899.

- 11279 LeRoy, born in 1900.
- 11280 Armsted Madison, born in 1901.
- 11281 Lillie R., born in 1903.
- 11282 Arthur L. Roosevelt, born in 1904.
- 11283 Charlie Henry, born in 1906.

11249 WESLEY P. HARDEN (Mary 11240; Caleb H. 11238; David H. 11237) was born in Boone, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1867. He married March 10, 1890 Caroline Greenlief. He is an engineer.

Children.

- 11284 Leonard W., born in 1891.
- 11285 Leona C., born in 1894.
- 11286 Goldie M., born in 1897.
- 11287 Daisy L., born in 1900.
- 11288 Laura M., born in 1905.

11250 MARY ELVIRA HARDEN (Mary 11240; Caleb H., 11238; David H. 11237) was born in Boone, Iowa, June 6, 1871. She married Oct 20, 1887, William E. Huxford and died Sept. 1, 1891.

Children.

- 11289 Mary Ann, born in 1889.

Two other children that died in infancy.

11251 WALTER A. HARDEN (Mary 11240; Caleb H. 11238; David H. 11237) was born in Boone, Iowa, March 3, 1876. He married Oct. 21, 1901, Mary Pueriton.

Children.

- 11290 Charles W., born in 1903.
- 11291 Ida R., born in 1905.
- 11292 Lewis W., born in 1909.
- 11293 Blanch L., born in 1911.

418 DAVID JEWETT (see 418 in Genealogy) was born in Rowley, Mass., May 31, 1746. He married Oct. 26, 1771, Elizabeth Goodwin of Newbury, Mass.

Children born in Rowley, Mass.

- 11294 Jonathan, born Nov. 30, bapt. Dec. 5, 1772; died Aug. 26, 1824, unm.
(See 10822 in Genealogy.)
- 11295 Jedediah, born Aug. 12, bapt. Aug. 14, 1774; died Nov. 5, 1778.

- 11296 Elizabeth, born about 1776 (see 10847 in Genealogy) married Nathaniel Bradstreet.*
- 11297 Sarah, born —, bapt. March 1, 1778; died Sept. 5, 1828, unm. (See 10841 in Genealogy.)
- 11298 David, born May 6, bapt. May 28, 1780; married Rebecca Huse.*
- 11299 Hannah, born June 10, 1781 (see 10867 in Genealogy) married Maj. Daniel Nourse, Jr.*
- 11300 Eliphalet, born Feb. 12, bapt. May 2, 1784; died Nov. 12, 1860, unm.
- 11301 Mary, born —, bapt. May 21, 1785 (see 10915 in Genealogy) married Sept. 22, 1805, Joseph Farnum Foster of Ipswich, Mass., and lived in Pemberton, N. H.
- 11302 Jedidiah, born —, bapt. Dec. 30, 1787; died Oct. —, 1793 "of a Quincy."

11296 ELIZABETH JEWETT (David 418) (see 10847 in Genealogy) was born in Rowley, Mass., about 1776. She married in Rowley April 23, 1807, Nathaniel Bradstreet, who was born in Ipswich, Mass., May 2, 1779. He may have been the son of Nathaniel and Phebe (Jewett 419) Bradstreet. Mr. Bradstreet was a farmer and lived in Ipswich, where he died July 2, 1844, buried in Rowley. His wife died June 30, 1827.

Child.

- 11303 Nathaniel, born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 13, 1816; married Elizabeth Scott.*

11298 DR. DAVID JEWETT (David 418) (see 1027 in Genealogy) was born in Rowley, Mass., May 6, 1780. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1801 and married in Newbury, Mass., March —, 1809, Rebecca Huse, daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Hill) Huse of Boston. Dr. and Mrs. Jewett resided in West Newbury, Mass., where he followed the profession of medicine. He died in Newport, R. I., about 1821-2. Mrs. Jewett died in Boston, Nov. 17, 1874, aged 87 years.

Children born in West Newbury, Mass.

- 11304 Rebecca Hill, born June 10, 1810; died in London, Eng., April 6, 1873, unm.
- 11305 David, born Dec. 30, 1810; married Anna Mary Kearney.*

11299 HANNAH JEWETT (David 418) (see 10867 in Genealogy) was born in Rowley, Mass., June 10, 1781. She married there Aug. 17, 1801, Major Daniel Nourse, Jr., of Ipswich, Mass., who was born in Ipswich, July 1, 1770, son of Daniel and Eunice (Perley) Nourse. They resided in Ipswich, where he was a farmer and where he died Sept. 21, 1840. She died there May 24, 1871.

Children born in Ipswich, Mass.

- 11306 Harriet, born Dec. 22, 1801; married John Potter.*
- 11307 Hervey, born July 26, 1804; died Aug. 12, 1899, unm. He lived on the homestead which his grandfather had purchased in 1790 from descendants of Ephraim Jewett (76).
- 11308 Julia Ann, born Feb. 11, 1806; died unm. Nov. 15, 1855.
- 11309 Daniel Perley, born Nov. 14, 1807; married Sarah Southwick.*
- 11310 Luther, born Nov. 5, 1809; married Elizabeth Todd.*
- 11311 Frances, born March 1, 1813; married Daniel Boynton.*
- 11312 Warren, born Jan. 23, 1816; married Mary Ann Scott.*

11303 NATHANIEL BRADSTREET (Elizabeth 11296; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 13, 1816. He married there Dec. 16, 1841, Elizabeth Scott, who was born in Ipswich, Feb. 26, 1820, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Kimball) Scott. She died in Ipswich Aug. 17, 1896; buried in Rowley. Mr. Bradstreet was a farmer in Ipswich and a deacon of the Congregational church of Rowley. He was killed in Ipswich by a fall from a wagon, June 4, 1879; buried in Rowley.

Children born in Ipswich, Mass.

- 11313 George Scott, born Sept. 17, 1842; married Martha Perley.*
- 11314 Nathaniel P., born July 9, 1844; married Bessie May Trask.*
- 11315 Charles W., born March 28, 1846; married Mary F. Bradstreet.*
- 11316 Lorenzo T., born Nov. 21, 1848; married Emma Bradstreet.*
- 11317 Elizabeth Jane, born Dec. 27, 1850; died Oct. 6, 1879; buried in Rowley.
- 11318 John F., born Jan. 2, 1853; married Lillian Hilton.*
- 11319 Daniel W., born March 16, 1856; married Addie Johnson.*
- 11320 Mary Ann, born April 6, 1858; died Sept. 18, 1864; buried in Rowley.
- 11321 Albert Edward, born July 17, 1861. He married in Ipswich, Flora Ordway, who was born in Ipswich May 30, 1860, daughter of Henry L. and Olive J. (Canney) Ordway. He is a Congregational minister and resides in Ceres, Calif. No issue.
- 11322 Angie E., born Aug. 31, 1866; died March 11, 1867.

11305 DAVID JEWETT (David 11298; David 418) was born in West Newbury, Mass., Dec. 30, 1814. He married in Boston, Mass., in 1840, Anna Mary Kearney, daughter of Michael and Bridget (Lacy) Kearney. She was born in Boston, Jan. 26, 1822, and died in Newton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1885. Mr. Jewett was a printer. He died in South Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1847.

Children born in Boston, Mass.

- 11323 David J. M. A., born Jan. 20, 1841; married Ruth Abigail Fielding.*
 11324 Annie, born April 3, 1843. She resides in Boston, Mass., unm.

11306 HARRIET NOURSE (Hannah 11299; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 22, 1801. She married March 7, 1822, John Potter of Ipswich. He was a farmer and was drowned in the Ipswich marshes. She died in Ipswich June 22, 1832.

Children born in Ipswich, Mass.

- 11325 John Hervey, born Feb. 23, 1823. He married and had Henry Hervey, born in 1847, and Albert, born in 1850.
 11326 Elizabeth, born June 16, 1824; died in Gloucester, Mass., in 1853. She married Josiah Stevens of Gloucester, and had Elizabeth, born in 1853, who married John Bailey of Haverhill, Mass.

11309 DANIEL PERLEY NOURSE (Hannah 11299; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 14, 1807. He married in South Danvers, Mass., Feb. 8, 1823, Sarah Southwick of Peabody, Mass., who was born in South Danvers, daughter of William and Betsey Southwick. They resided in Ipswich, where he was a carpenter and where he died July 31, 1884. His widow died there Dec. —, 1890.

Children born in Ipswich, Mass.

- 11327 Daniel Elliott, born Nov. 26, 1834; married Margaret M. Berry.*
 11328 John Hervey, born Dec. 12, 1842; died in East Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1872.
 11329 Sarah Sophia, born Oct. 2, 1845. She resides in Ipswich, unm.
 11330 Francis Perley, born June 9, 1850; married Charlotte Delano.*

11310 LUTHER NOURSE (Hannah 11299; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 5, 1809. He married in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 8, 1835, Elizabeth Todd of Rowley, who was born in Rowley April 1, 1811, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Story) Todd. She died in Ipswich March 28, 1880. Mr. Nourse resided in Ipswich, where he was a farmer and shoemaker and where he died Nov. 26, 1897.

Children born in Ipswich, Mass.

- 11331 Caroline Elizabeth, born May 11, 1839; married David Pickard, Jr.*
 11332 Luther Calvin, born May 31, 1843; married Mary Ann Newmarch.*

11311 FRANCES NOURSE (Hannah 11299; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., March 1, 1813. She married May 11, 1831, Daniel Boynton of Rowley, Mass., son of Major Ebenezer and Jane (Todd) Boynton. They

resided in Ipswich, where he was a merchant and where she died Oct. 8, 1886.

Children born in Ipswich, Mass.

- 11333 Daniel, born July 12, 1832; died Aug. 4, 1850.
- 11334 Charles, born Aug. 2, 1834; married Ruth Ann Bishop.*
- 11335 Warren, born July 17, 1836; married Elizabeth Lord, daughter of Joshua Lord. They reside in Ipswich. Three children, who died young.
- 11336 Harriet Frances, born July 14, 1838; married Daniel Merrill, Jr.*
- 11337 Hannah, born Nov. 26, 1840; married March 18, 1863, Daniel Smith Appleton (5419). (For their children see 5419 in Genealogy.)

11312 WARREN NOURSE (Hannah 11299; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 23, 1816. He married there Dec. 3, 1843, Mary Ann Scott, who was born in Ipswich Nov. 21, 1818, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Kimball) Scott. They resided in Ipswich, where he was a farmer and where he died April 27, 1896. His widow died there April 9, 1900.

Child.

- 11338 John Warren, born in Ipswich, Mass., July 19, 1846; married first, Mary Foster Wade; married second, Harriet Elizabeth Appleton.*

11313 GEORGE SCOTT BRADSTREET (Nathaniel 11303; Elizabeth 11296; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 17, 1842. He married in Haverhill, Mass., April 25, 1867, Martha Perley of Rowley (see 9090 in Genealogy). They reside in Beverly, Mass., where he is in the shoe stock business.

Children.

- 11339 Ellen May, born in Haverhill, Mass., March 9, 1868. Resides in Beverly.
- 11340 Fred Perley, born in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 21, 1870. Resides in Beverly.
- 11341 Martha Eva, born in Beverly, Mass., April 12, 1887. Resides there.

11314 NATHANIEL PERLEY BRADSTREET (Nathaniel 11303; Elizabeth 11296; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., July 9, 1844. He married in Salem, Mass., Nov. 25, 1868, Bessie May Trask, who was born in Darlings Lake, Yarmouth Co., N. S., July 21, 1844, daughter of Freeman E. and Susan (Jeffrey) Trask. They reside in Salem, where he is a carpenter.

Children.

- 11342 Annie May, born —; married Harry Vernon Fitch.*

11343 Elmer Edgar, born —; married Nov. 25, 1902, Margaret Ross. Resides in Salem.

11315 CHARLES W. BRADSTREET (Nathaniel 11303; Elizabeth 11296; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., March 28, 1846. He married in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 28, 1875, Mary F. Bradstreet, who was born in Rowley June 12, 1850, daughter of Alfred Kimball and Rachel (Stickney) Bradstreet. They reside in Rowley, where he is an undertaker.

Children born in Rowley, Mass.

11344 Walter Elliot, born Sept. 21, 1874; died in Rowley Aug. 13, 1897, unm.

11345 Charles Everett, born Feb. 6, 1877; married Josephine Halliday.*

11346 Arthur Hallet, born Jan. 10, 1879; married Sept. 27, 1901, Maude Bishop. They reside in Rowley, without issue.

11316 LORENZO T. BRADSTREET (Nathaniel 11303; Elizabeth 11296; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 21, 1848. He married in Rowley, Mass., May 5, 1873, Emma Bradstreet, who was born in Rowley Nov. 23, 1852, daughter of Alfred Kimball and Rachel (Stickney) Bradstreet. He is a traveling salesman. Residence Rowley.

Children born in Rowley, Mass.

11347 Alfred Thayer, born June 26, 1883; married Dora Lorinda Beers.*

11348 Lester Scott, born June 24, 1886; married in Everett, Mass., June 19, 1911, Helen Leavitt of Newburyport, Mass. Reside in Butte, Mont.

11318 JOHN F. BRADSTREET (Nathaniel 11303; Elizabeth 11296; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 2, 1853. He married in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 18, 1879, Lillian Hilton, who was born in Kensington, N. H., March 31, 1862, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Luella Isabella (Bartlett) Hilton. They reside in Ipswich, where he is a farmer.

Children born in Rowley, Mass., except last.

11349 John Edward, born May 31, 1880; resides in Beechwood, Mass., unm.

11350 Winthrop Scott, born May 3, 1881; died Jan. 6, 1882.

11351 Ruth Lillian, born June 17, 1882; resides in Newbury, Mass., unm.

11352 Abbie Elizabeth, born March 13, 1884; married Harold G. Laycock.*

11353 Eleanor Frances, born in Ipswich, Mass., April 18, 1893; resides there, unm.

11319 DANIEL W. BRADSTREET (Nathaniel 11303; Elizabeth 11296; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., March 16, 1856. He married in Rowley, Mass., March 21, 1883, Addie Johnson, who was born in Rowley

July 5, 1861, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Kneeland) Johnson. He was a farmer residing in Rowley and succeeded his father as deacon of the Congregational church in that town. He died May 15, 1904. His widow resides in Rowley.

Child.

11354 Esther, born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 13, 1894.

11323 COL. DAVID J. M. A. JEWETT (David 11305; David 11298; David 418) was born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1841. He married in Marblehead, Mass., June 10, 1861, Ruth Abigail Fielding, who was born in Lynn, Mass., March 14, 1835, daughter of Archibald and Ann C. (Haskell) McAllister. Note—Ruth Abigail Fielding, the daughter of Archibald and Ann McAllister was given the name of Almira Haskell. When about five years of age she was adopted by Mrs. Abigail Brown-Fielding and her name changed to Ruth Abigail Fielding. Col. Jewett was a lawyer. In August, 1862, he enlisted, from Lynn, in the 19th Mass. Regt. Vols., as a private and served until the end of the Civil War, at which time he had been promoted to Captain, and breveted Lieutenant-Colonel. He died in Capitan, New Mexico, Nov. 17, 1909. Mrs. Jewett resides in Lynn, Mass.

Children.

11355 David John Fielding, born in Marblehead, Mass., May 30, 1862; married May 30, 1883, Alice Cochrane. He died in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 28, 1908. No issue.

11356 Alexander Hill, born in East Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1866; died in Taunton, Mass., May, 1890, unm.

11357 Elsie Stuart Campbell, born in East Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1868. She resides in Lynn, Mass., unm.

11327 DANIEL ELLIOTT NOURSE (Daniel P. 11309; Hannah 11299; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 26, 1834. He married in Salem, Mass., Sept. 4, 1852, Margaret M. Berry, who was born in Salem. Mr. Nourse was a painter and lived in Salem, where he died Jan. 20, 1904. His widow resides in Salem.

Child.

11358 Arthur Brooks, born March 11, 1857. He died Sept. 29, 1899, the result of a fall from a tree. He married and left one child, Flossie R., born Jan. 17, 1889.

11330 FRANCIS PERLEY NOURSE (Daniel P. 11309; Hannah 11299; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 9, 1850. He married Charlotte Delano, who was born in Swampscott, Mass. Mr. Nourse resided in Lynn,

Mass., where he was in the dry goods business. He died at sea Oct. 15, 1876, while on his way to Cuba. His widow married second, Frank Archibald, and resides in Leominster, Mass.

Child.

11359 Mabel Frances, born —; married Louis Newhall and resides in East Saugus, Mass.

11331 CAROLINE ELIZABETH NOURSE (Luther 11310; Hannah 11299; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., May 11, 1839. She married May 21, 1880, David Pickard, Jr., son of David and Maria B. (Knapp) Pickard. She resides in Ipswich, a widow.

Child.

11360 David, born in Ipswich, Mass., —; married Clara Spencer and resides in Ipswich. One child, Barbara Nourse, born —.

11332 LUTHER CALVIN NOURSE (Luther 11310; Hannah 11299; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., May 31, 1843. He married there June, —, 1868, Mary Ann Newmarch, who was born in Ipswich, daughter of John and — (Dickinson) Newmarch. Both are dead.

Children.

11361 Fred Gardner, born Dec. 14, 1868.

11362 Ethelyn, born March 22, 1874.

11363 Cora, born Feb. 24, 1878.

11364 Frank, born March 30, 1882.

11365 Parker, born Jan. 2, 1884.

11366 Chester, born Aug. 7, 1887.

11334 CHARLES BOYNTON (Frances 11311; Hannah 11299; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 2, 1834. He married Ruth Ann Bishop of Rowley, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Hodgkins (Appleton, see 3030 in Genealogy) Bishop. She was born in Ipswich. He resides in Everett, Mass., a widower.

Children.

11367 Ella Frances, born —; died —.

11368 Ruthelia, born —; married Harlan C. Foster of Rowley, Mass., and died in 1903. One child, Charles Edwin, born Aug. 26, 1872, and died in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. —, 1907.

11336 HARRIET FRANCES BOYNTON (Frances 11311; Hannah

11299; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., July 14, 1838. She married in Rowley, Mass., April 25, 1867, Daniel Merrill, Jr., of Rowley, who was born Dec. 13, 1826, son of Daniel and Susan (Seward) Merrill. He was a farmer and shoemaker; died Jan. 28, 1909. Mrs. Merrill resides in Rowley.

Children.

11369 Augusta, born Aug. 14, 1869.

11370 Hattie S., born July 11, 1871; married Alvah Stockbridge.*

11338 JOHN WARREN NOURSE (Warren 11312; Hannah 11299; David 418) was born in Ipswich, Mass., July 12, 1846. He married there Feb. 11, 1885, Mary Foster Wade, who was born in Ipswich, Feb. 12, 1846, daughter of Francis Hodgkins and Ann Eliza (Grant) Wade. She died in Ipswich, Nov. 2, 1895. He married second, in Ipswich, Aug. 31, 1901, Harriet Elizabeth Appleton (see 7982 in Genealogy). He is a civil engineer. Residence Ipswich.

Children by second wife.

11371 Mary Appleton, born July 1, 1902.

11372 Francis, born Feb. 26, 1904; died Sept. 19, 1904.

11342 ANNIE MAY BRADSTREET (Nathaniel P. 11314; Nathaniel 11303; Elizabeth 11296; David 418) was born ——. She married June 23, 1896, Harry Vernon Fitch.

Children.

11373 Almon Ingram, born April 23, 1897.

11374 Alda Bradstreet, born Feb. 27, 1900.

11345 CHARLES EVERETT BRADSTREET (Charles W. 11315; Nathaniel 11303; Elizabeth 11296; David 418) was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 6, 1877. He married April 16, 1906, Josephine Halliday. They reside in Rowley.

Child.

11375 Delmar Burton, born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 22, 1907.

11347 ALFRED THAYER BRADSTREET (Lorenzo T. 11316; Nathaniel 11303; Elizabeth 11296; David 418) was born in Rowley, Mass., June 26, 1883. He married in Beersville, New Brunswick, Oct. 2, 1907, Dora Lorinda Beers of Beersville, who was born Feb. 22, 1886. They reside in Jamaica Plains, Mass.

Children.

11376 Elton Thayer, born July 16, 1908; died May 23, 1909.

11377 Albert Gordon, born Oct. 9, 1909.

11352 ABBIE ELIZABETH BRADSTREET (John F. 11318; Nathaniel 11303; Elizabeth 11296; David 418) was born in Rowley, Mass., March 13, 1884. She married June 7, 1909, Harold G. Laycock. They reside in San Jose, California.

Child.

11378 Beatrice Bradstreet, born in San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 21, 1910.

11370 HATTIE S. MERRILL (Harriet F. 11336; Frances 11311; Hannah 11299; David 418) was born July 11, 1871. She married Alvah Stockbridge of Rowley, Mass., and resides in Everett, Mass.

Children.

11379 Merrill Gage, born Feb. 14, 1891.

11380 Vera Nourse, born Aug. 13, 1893.

11381 Fanny Boynton, born July 22, 1895.

11382 Howard Warren, born Jan. 13, 1908.

468 MARY JEWETT (see 468 in Genealogy) was born in Stratham, N. H., Oct. 6, 1733. She married first Walter Weeks of Greenland, N. H. She married second Andrew Wiggin of Stratham. Mrs. Wiggin possessed great energy and thrift. She lived more than a century and died Jan. 24, 1834.

Children by second husband.

11383 Anna, born July 23, 1761-2; married Theophilus Smith.*

11384 Nathan, born Feb. 20, 1763; married Mehitable Norris.*

11385 Phebe, born March 1, 1765; married Phineas Morrill.*

11386 Martha, born March 23, 1767; died Dec. 16, 1767.

11387 Andrew, born Oct. 8, 1768; married Dolly Wiggin.*

11388 Lydia, born March 8, 1771; married Nathaniel Hoiet.

11389 Jewett, born Oct. 7, 1775; married Deborah Piper.*

11383 ANNA WIGGIN (Mary 468) was born July 23, 1761-2. She married Theophilus Smith, Esq. She died Feb. 3, 1845.

Children.

11390 Nancy Jewett, born —.

11391 Polly Folsom, born —.

11384 NATHAN WIGGIN Esq. (Mary 468) was born Feb. 20, 1763. He married March 12, 1786, Mehitable Norris of Pembroke, who was born March 5, 1766, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Norris and Sarah Piper, his wife, who was a daughter of Capt. Thomas Wiggin of Stratham, N. H. He died Feb. 3, 1845.

Children.

11392 Zebulon, born March 11, 1787; married April 28, 1818, Mary (Polly) Odell.

11393 Mary, born Sept. 25, 1788; married in 1806, Melialas Chase.

11394 Nathan, born May 4, 1790; married first Hannah Fellows of Bridgewater; married second, Mary Cross of Andover.

11395 Benjamin, born Jan. 27, 1792; married Mary Hoag. He died March 29, 1826.

11396 Mehitable, born Feb. 20, 1794; died unm.

11397 James Jewett, born Oct. 1, 1795; married Nancy P., daughter of Daniel and Mary (Wiggin) Wiggin.

11398 Walter Weeks, born Nov. 5, 1797; married Charlotte (Hilton) Odell, widow of Dr. James Odell.

11399 Andrew Norris, born Sept. 26, 1799; married Sarah B. Messer of Salem.

11400 Mark, born Aug. 23, 1801.

11401 Hiram, born July 18, 1804; married first — Huntress; second — Garrish.

11402 Sally, born May 27, 1806; married Mark Roberts.

11403 Nancy W., born March 10, 1808.

11404 Uriah, born Nov. 11, 1811; married Ruhamah Chorles (or Charles) of Peterstram, Mass.

11385 PHEBE WIGGIN (Mary 468) was born March 1, 1765. She married Phineas Merrill, Esq., of Stratham, N. H., and died Jan. 8, 1837.

Children.

11405 Mary Ann, born —; died unm.

11406 Sophia, born —; married — Johnson.

11387 ANDREW WIGGIN (Mary 468) was born Oct. 8, 1768. He married in Greenland, N. H., May 29, 1799, Dolly Wiggin of Greenland, who was born Nov. 11, 1777, daughter of David and Dorothy (Wingate) Wiggin. They resided in Stratham, N. H., where he was a farmer and where he died as a result of a fall, July 28, 1838. His widow died in 1849.

Children.

- 11407 Dolly, born —; married first, David Smith of North Hampton; married second, Adams Emery; married third, Benjamin Manning.
 11408 Andrew Merrill, born —; died unm.
 11409 Josiah B., born in Stratham, N. H., June 1, 1842; married Eleanor K. Smith.*

11389 JEWETT WIGGIN (Mary 468) was born Oct. 7, 1775. He married Feb. 2, 1800, Deborah Piper of Moretonborough, daughter of Jonathan and Oris (Light) Piper. He died Feb. 29, 1860.

Children.

- 11410 Mary Jane, born Nov. 30, 1800; married first, John Lucy; second Joseph Bunning.
 11411 Olive L., born March 16, 1802; married Benjamin Moulton. She died Jan. 31, 1890.
 11412 Martha, born March 30, 1804; married John G. Cate of Northwood. She died May 6, 1883.
 11413 Charles (twin) born Nov. 23, 1806; died Sept. 29, 1809.
 11414 Benjamin (twin) born Nov. 23, 1806; married Ruth Davis of Lee. He died June 25, 1872.
 11415 Sarah B., born April 18, 1809; died Dec. 5, 1899.
 11416 Abner J., born March 25, 1813; married Abby Tewksbury. He died May 15, 1883.
 11417 Edwin, born Dec. 25, 1814; married Mary Jones of South Hampton. He died April 3, 1856.
 11418 Jonathan, born Aug. 31, 1818; married Eveline Yeaton. He died July 22, 1852.

11409 JOSIAH B. WIGGIN (Andrew 11387; Mary 468) was born in Stratham, N. H., June 1, 1811. He married April 16, 1842, Eleanor K. Smith, daughter of Hezekiah and Clarissa Smith. She was born in Epping, N. H., Nov. 19, 1822. Mr. Wiggin resided in Stratham, where he was a farmer. He held numerous town offices and was register of deeds for the county several years.

Children.

- 11419 Andrew C., born —; married —.
 11420 Linnie Belle, born —.
 11421 A daughter, born —; died in infancy.
 11422 Clara E., born in Stratham, N. H., Jan. 27, 1854; married Ephraim Gordon.*

11422 CLARA E. WIGGIN (Josiah B. 11409; Andrew 11387; Mary 468) was born in Stratham, N. H., Jan. 27, 1854. She married in Brentwood, N. H., Nov. 30, 1878, Ephraim Gordon, who was born in Brentwood, Sept. 26, 1849. He was a civil engineer and died in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 1, 1899. Mrs. Gordon died in Stratham Jan. 21, 1908.

Child.

11423 Lucy E., born in Brentwood, N. H., Sept. 25, 1881; resides in Stratham, N. H., unm.

512 DAVID HALE JEWETT (see 512 in Genealogy) was born in Exeter, N. H., in 1754. He married, by the bride's father, Nov. 23, 1786 (Pub. in Brentwood, N. H., Oct. 25, 1786) Mary (Polly) Shepard, daughter of Rev. Samuel Shepard of Brentwood.

Mr. and Mrs. Jewett settled in Exeter, from which town he was a soldier in the Revolution. He was a private in the company of Capt. Peter Coffin's Minute Men, being mustered into service at Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 24, 1775. This company was at Winter Hill, near Boston, under the command of Gen. John Sullivan. His time expired Jan. 15, 1776. Sept. 20, 1776, he was again mustered into service as a private in Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., Col. Thomas Task's Regiment. He is found on the pay roll of Capt. Edward Hilton's Co., Col. Joshua Wingates' Regt., of New Hampshire Volunteers, in the expedition to Rhode Island Aug. —, 1778; David Jewett, private, entered Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Aug. 28, 1778; travel home 120 miles.

About 1800 Mr. Jewett, with his family, moved to Palmyra, Maine, of which place he was one of the first settlers and a leading man in public

Children.

- 11424 Betsey, born in Exeter, N. H., —, 1788; married John White.
- 11425 Caroline, born in Exeter, N. H., —; married Samuel Moore.
- 11426 Mary, born in Exeter, N. H., —; married John Glidden.
- 11427 David Hale, born in Exeter, N. H., —, 1790; married Hannah Gale.*
- 11428 Clarissa, born in Dover, N. H., March 2, 1795; married Daniel Robinson.*
- 11429 Harriet, born —; married Nathaniel White.*
- 11430 Samuel Shepard, born in Palmyra, Maine, —, 1802; married first, Hannah Kennedy; second, Mary (Pooler) Brown.*

11427 DAVID HALE JEWETT (David H. 512) was born in Exeter, N. H., in 1790. He married in Portsmouth, N. H., Hannah Gale, daughter of Daniel Gale of Portsmouth. She was born in Portsmouth in 1796. Mr.

Jewett settled in Palmyra, Maine, where he was a farmer and where he died in 1875. His wife died there in 1851.

Children born in Palmyra, Maine.

- 11431 Mary Jane, born in 1820; died in 1843.
- 11432 Frances, born —.
- 11433 Caleb, born Sept. 23, 1822.
- 11434 John Nelson, born Oct. 8, 1827; married Eleanor Rountree.*
- 11435 Daniel Glidden, born Oct. 5, 1830.

11428 CLARISSA JEWETT (David H. 512) was born in Dover, N. H., March 2, 1795. She married Daniel Robinson of Brentwood, N. H. He died in Palmyra, Me., —. She died there —.

Children born in Mt. Vernon, Maine.

- 11436 Fitz Edward, born —; died in Palmyra, Me.
- 11437 Clarissa Adelaide, born —; died in Palmyra, Me.
- 11438 Jonathan, born —; died in Exeter, N. H.
- 11439 Angeline, born —; married John Eaton; died in Palmyra, Me.
- 11440 Daniel Shepard, born Nov. 26, 1825; married Susan Anna Bruce.*
- 11441 Reuel, born —; died in California.
- 11442 Roscoe, born —; died in Grandville, Calif., in 1911.

11429 HARRIET JEWETT (David H. 512) was born in —. She married Rev. Nathaniel White of Milburn (now Skowhegan), Maine.

Children born in Skowhegan, Maine.

- 11443 Nathaniel, born —.
- 11444 James, born —.
- 11445 Harriet, born —.
- 11446 Mary, born Nov. 14, 1823; married Joseph S. Sanford.*
- 11447 Ann, born —.
- 11448 Betsey, born —.

Also four children that died young.

11430 SAMUEL SHEPARD JEWETT (David H. 512) was born in Palmyra, Maine, in 1802. He married in St. Albans, Maine, Hannah Kennedy, who died in St. Albans a few years after their marriage. He married second, in Corinna, Maine, Mary (Pooler) Brown, widow of Ephraim Brown and daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Weston) Pooler. She was born in Skowhegan, Maine, Oct. 6, 1806, and died in Mayfield, Maine, Oct. 28, 1860. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lumberman and a member of the Christian

church. He resided in Palmyra, St. Albans, Corinna, and finally in Mayfield, Me., where he died in May, 1857.

Child by first wife.

- 11449 George W., born in Palmyra, Me., Oct., 1834; married Sarah Lambert.*

Children by second wife.

- 11450 Ellen H., born in Corinna, Me., March 17, 1844; married George W. Patten.*
 11451 Ephraim B., born in Corinna, Me., April 21, 1846; married Eliza Jane Patten.*
 11452 David C., born in Corinna, Me., April 4, 1849; died in Palmyra, Me., Aug. 3, 1863.
 11453 Mary L., born in Mayfield, Me., Jan. 20, 1853; married George Washington Willis.*

11434 HON. JOHN NELSON JEWETT (David H. 11427; David H. 512) was born in Palmyra, Maine, Oct. 8, 1827, and spent his early years on his father's farm. Up to his eighteenth year he had persistently pursued the course fitting him for higher training. His arrangements were completed by which he was to enter a college but these plans were, in the execution, delayed by the decision of the family to seek a new home in the west, near the capitol city of Wisconsin. After a year spent in part as teacher of a private school in Madison, he returned to Maine and entered at Bowdoin College, in the sophomore year. Three years later, 1850, he received the A. B. degree, and was at once employed as one of the principals of North Yarmouth Academy in Maine.

Two years time spent in this work was devoted also to the study of law, and in 1852 he returned to Wisconsin, and entered the office of the law firm of Collins and Smith at Madison. He finished his preliminary studies for admission to the bar in that office in 1853, and upon examination, was licensed to practice as an attorney in Wisconsin. Upon presenting that license to the Supreme Court of Illinois he was admitted to the bar of that state July 23, 1853, and commenced the practice of law in Galena, and shortly afterwards became associated with Wellington Weigley as a partner, where he remained over three years.

Mr. Jewett's real powers and preparation began to show him his proper field at that time, and in September, 1856, he removed to Chicago. Judge Van H. Higgins was then one of the best known lawyers in Illinois, and to him Mr. Jewett became an assistant. The following year he became a member of the firm of Scates, McAllister, Jewett and Peabody, which was one of the best known and leading law firms of Chicago, and no legal practitioner

in that city made a more brilliant record as a high-class lawyer, for his years, than did Mr. Jewett. Indeed, the character and quality of the business managed by this firm during the ten years of its existence was so important that upon its dissolution in 1867, Mr. Jewett found himself so fully occupied with professional business calling for the best exercise of his judgment, both in state and federal courts, that he continued for nearly twenty years without any actual partnership arrangements, although nominally associated with other attorneys. After that time his two sons, Edward R. and Samuel R. Jewett, were associated with him under the firm title of John N. Jewett and Jewett Brothers.

Mr. Jewett was a type of the old constitutional lawyer. He stood for that conservation of those old-time principles of theory and practice that he believed had been imperiled in recent years by hobbyists and politicians on the bench and at the bar. His affable manner and frank impressive presentation always won him the most careful hearing, said a writer in the "Chicago Law Times." "He is ready, quick and capable, always equal to any emergency. In conversation he is pleasant and affable; in argument, analytical, logical and strong, sometimes indulging in pungent satire. He speaks tersely and to the point, in an attractive, forcible manner. Conforming, himself, to principles of the strictest integrity and the most honorable dealings, he expects the same from those with whom he associates or has business relations." He was one of the most independent, fearless and outspoken of lawyers. He would speak his mind freely of the decision or ruling of any court, no matter how high, let the consequences be what they would. He was an honest man. His life was an open book with nothing to hide.

Mr. Jewett was urged repeatedly by his associates at the bar to accept judicial positions, but invariably refused. When a vacancy occurred in the Supreme Court of the United States, leading lawyers of the west wanted to present his name to President Hayes for the appointment. To their urging he replied: "If I knew I could get the appointment by merely writing a letter for it, I would not write it." The only public office he ever held was that of state senator, for a term of two years, commencing in January, 1871. In 1894 he received the degree of LL. D., from Bowdoin College. He was one of the founders of the Chicago Bar Association, and its fourth president, serving one term in 1877. In 1899 he accepted an appointment as dean of the John Marshall Law School and Lecturer on Constitutional Law, and was for many years attorney for the Illinois Central Railroad. He was elected president of the Chicago Historical Society in August, 1900, and was its president at the time of his death, which occurred in Chicago, Thursday, Jan. 14, 1904.

He married in Plattsville, Wis., Nov. 27, 1855, Eleanor R. Rountree, who was born in Plattsville, daughter of John Hawkins and Mary Grace (Mitchell) Rountree. Mrs. Jewett resides in Chicago.

Children born in Chicago, Ill.

- 11454 Edward Rountree, born April 16, 1860; married Frances Campbell.*
 11455 Samuel Rountree, born Oct. 2, 1862; married Lucy McCormick.*

11440 DANIEL SHEPARD ROBINSON (Clarissa 11428; David H. 512) was born in Mt. Vernon, Maine, Nov. 26, 1825. He married in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. —, 1857, Susan Anna Bruce, who was born in Massachusetts about 1832, daughter of George and Laura (Norton) Bruce. She died in Palmyra, Me., Oct. —, 1891. In 1836 Mr. Robinson, with his parents moved to Palmyra. In 1851 he went to California, crossing the Isthmus, remaining two years he returned to the east and went into business in Lawrence, Mass. Soon after his marriage he moved to the old homestead in Palmyra and built up a fine home. He served that town as selectman and town clerk for several years. The celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Palmyra was the direct result of enthusiasm and untiring energy of Mr. Robinson. He procured at his own expense a copy of the transfer of the town of Palmyra from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to Henry Warren, as well as many other items concerning the early history of the town. He distinguished himself as a writer of several articles for publication. He died in Palmyra, Me., March 10, 1910.

Children born in Palmyra, Maine.

- 11456 Reuel, born Sept. 25, 1858; married in Camden, Maine, Dec. 22, 1885, Blanche Geneva Atkins, who was born in Milford, Maine, Aug. 19, 1865, daughter of Charles Wesley and Delia (Reed) Atkins. They reside in Camden, where he is an attorney at law and judge of the probate court of Knox county. No issue.
 11457 Walter B., born Oct. 11, 1861. He resides in New Haven, Conn., where he is Special Examiner, United States Pension Bureau.

11446 MARY WHITE (Harriet 11429; David H. 512) was born in Skowhegan (then Milburn), Maine, Nov. 14, 1823. She married there Jan. 31, 1848, Joseph H. Sanford, who was born in Canadaguer, N. Y., May 17, 1819. They resided in Skowhegan, where he was a farmer and where he died July 24, 1891. She died there Dec. 15, 1883.

Children born in Skowhegan, Maine.

- 11458 Flavius J., born Jan. 9, 1849. Unm.
 11459 Jeanette M., born May 8, 1853; married Gorham Powers.*
 11460 Evalyn C., born Jan. 25, 1855; married April 29, 1899, Nathan P. Lyon of Skowhegan. They reside in Skowhegan. No issue.
 11461 Leroy L., born July 9, 1859; married Nov. 1, 1884, Dora L. Richardson. One child, Harold J., who died at the age of seven years.

11462 Almon F., born Aug. 8, 1867; married Della Ames.*

11449 GEORGE W. JEWETT (Samuel S. 11430; David H. 512) was born in Palmyra, Maine, Oct. —, 1834. He married in Skowhegan, Maine, in 1860, Sarah Lambert, who was born in Skowhegan, daughter of Richard Lambert. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and a member of the Christian church. In the fall of 1864 he and his family removed to Illinois and later to Ames, Iowa. He died in 1870.

Children.

11463 Albert, born in Kingsbury, Maine, July 4, 1861.

11464 Mary Ellen, born in 1863.

11450 ELLEN H. JEWETT (Samuel S. 11430; David H. 512) was born in Corinna, Maine, March 17, 1844. She married in St. Albans, Maine, Aug. 20, 1870, George W. Patten, who was born in Pittsfield, Me., May 20, 1841, son of Moody T., and Hannah F. (Homestead) Patten. Mr. Patten was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in 1862, and was discharged June 14, 1865. He was a member of Co. H., 16th Maine Regiment, of the Army of the Potomac, and participated in the battles of Antietam, Gettysburg, Hagerstown, Sharpsburg, Fredericksburg, Mine Run, and the Wilderness. He is a member of the G. A. R., and the Grange. Mr. Patten has served his native town as selectman and member of the school committee. He is a retired farmer and resides in Pittsfield, Maine.

Children born in Pittsfield, Maine.

11465 Arthur L., born June 20, 1871. He married in Palmyra, Me., Jan. 1, 1901, Lessie Whitney Abbott, who was born in Lewiston, Me., Oct. 7, 1877, daughter of Thomas Whitney and Clara R. (Elder) Abbott. He is a millman and a member of the I. O. O. F. They reside in Lewiston, Me.

11466 Minnie B., born Oct. 25, 1875. She married in Pittsfield, March 15, 1905, Ethel Augustus Turner, who was born in Somerville, Me., July 2, 1879, son of Aaron and Martha Helen (Newhall) Turner. He received his education at the Maine Central Institute, Bates College, and in the law office of Judge Turner. He is a lawyer and a member of the National Guard of Maine. They reside in Woodfords, Maine.

11467 Lelia M., born May 10, 1878; married J. Natt Gilman.*

11468 Kate E., born May 10, 1880; married in Brunswick, Me., Nov. 27, 1907, Oscar M. Givens, who was born in Bingham, Me., Dec. 23, 1878, son of Charles and Leah (Withee) Givens. He was educated in the public schools of Bingham and the Coburn Classical Institute of Waterville, Me. Mr. Givens is a member of the I. O. O. F., and

F. and A. M. They reside in Pittsfield, Me., where he is a book-keeper.

11451 EPHRAIM B. JEWETT (Samuel S. 11430; David H. 512) was born in Corinna, Maine, April 21, 1846. He married in Hartland, Me., Aug. 11, 1877, Eliza Jane Patten, who was born in Pittsfield, Me., June 3, 1856, daughter of Col. Joseph and Phoebe (Higgins) Patten. Mr. Jewett was educated in the public schools of Pittsfield. He is a millman and farmer and a member of the Grange. They reside in Newport, Maine.

Children.

11469 Blanche M., born in Palmyra, Me., Oct. 12, 1880; resides in Newport, Me.

11470 Ernest L., born in Pittsfield, Me., June 13, 1887; married Ina Smith.*

11471 Florence B., born in Pittsfield, Me., Dec. 15, 1892. Resides in Newport, Me.

11453 MARY L. JEWETT (Samuel S. 11430; David H. 512) was born in Mayfield, Maine, Jan. 20, 1853. She married in Pittsfield, Me., June 12, 1877, George Washington Willis, who was born in Pittsfield May 8, 1858, son of Samuel Bates and Emily Sophia (Homestead) Willis, and a descendant of Deacon John Willis, one of the early settlers of Plymouth, Mass. Mr. Willis is a member and Past Master of Meridian Lodge, No. 125, F. and A. M. They reside in Pittsfield, Maine, where he is a millman.

Child.

11472 Urban George, born in Pittsfield, Me., Feb. 27, 1880; married Aimee Rodick.*

11454 EDWARD ROUNTREE JEWETT (John N. 11440; David H. 11427; David H. 512) was born in Chicago, Ill., April 16, 1860. He married in Cherryfield, Maine, Aug. 4, 1885, Frances Campbell, who was born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1863, daughter of Gleason Ricker and Juliet Wheeler (Brown) Campbell. Mr. Jewett received the degree of A. B., and A. M., from Bowdoin College; was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi, Bowdoin College, and of the Episcopal Church. He was a lawyer and resided in Chicago, where he died Oct. 5, 1899. Mrs. Jewett received the degree of A. B., from Wellesley College in 1884. She resides in Cherryfield, Me.

Children born in Chicago, Ill.

11473 John Nelson, born June 24, 1886; was educated in the University of Maine, and is now Forester at Orono, Maine.

- 11474 Helen Campbell, born Jan. 9, 1888; was educated in the Cherryfield Academy and resides in Cherryfield.
- 11475 Donald Campbell, born May 20, 1891. He was educated in the University of Maine and Amherst College.

11455 SAMUEL ROUNTREE JEWETT (John N. 11440; David H. 11427; David H. 512) was born in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1862. He married there Oct. 9, 1888, Lucy McCormick, who was born in Chicago, April 11, 1864, daughter of William Sanderson and Mary Ann (Grigsby) McCormick. Mr. Jewett was graduated from Yale in 1883. He is a lawyer and a member of the Psi Upsilon. Resides in Chicago.

Children born in Chicago, Ill.

- 11476 McCormick, born Nov. 15, 1890. He received his education in Latin School and Yale.
- 11477 Eleanor Rountree, born Feb. 9, 1892; was educated in the Chicago Latin School.
- 11478 Emita McCormick, born May 4, 1893.
- 11479 Lucy McCormick, born Sept. 14, 1895.

11459 JEANETTE M. SANFORD (Mary 11446; Harriet 11429; David H. 512) was born in Skowhegan, Maine, May 8, 1853. She married Oct. 14, 1882, Gorham Powers of Granite Falls, Minn.

Children.

- 11480 Asba J., born —.
- 11481 Mary, born —.
- 11482 Evalyn, born —.
- 11483 Jeanette, born —.

11462 ALMON F. SANFORD (Mary 11446; Harriet 11429; David H. 512) was born in Skowhegan, Maine, Aug. 8, 1867. He married May 20, 1893, Della Ames of Skowhegan.

Child.

- 11484 Joseph R., born Oct. 16, 1896.

11467 LEILA M. PATTEN (Ellen H. 11450; Samuel S. 11430; David H. 512) was born in Pittsfield, Me., May 10, 1878. She married there June 8, 1904, J. Natt Gilman, who was born in Windsor, Vt., March 27, 1875, son of James Noris and Frances (Butman) Gilman. He is vice-president and general manager of the DeLaval Dairy Supply Co., with offices in San Francisco. He is a member of the Masonic order and of the Grange. They reside in Berkeley, Calif.

Children.

11485 James Patten, born in Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 4, 1907.

11486 Priscilla May, born in Berkeley, Calif., May 13, 1909.

11470 ERNEST L. JEWETT (Ephraim B. 11451; Samuel S. 11430; David H. 512) was born in Pittsfield, Me., June 13, 1887. He married in Canaan, Me., March 21, 1907, Ina Smith, who was born in Canaan Feb. 28, 1886, daughter of Almon and Alta (Salisbury) Smith. Mr. Jewett was educated in the public schools of Canaan; is a carpenter and millman, and a member of the Modern Woodmen. Residence, Newport, Maine.

Child.

11487 Phyllis, born Oct. 14, 1907.

11472 URBAN GEORGE WILLIS (Mary L. 11453; Samuel S. 11430; David H. 512) was born in Pittsfield, Me., Feb. 27, 1880. He received the degree of A. B., from Bates College in 1900, and A. M., from the college in 1910. He married in Chicago, Ill., March 27, 1902, Aimee Rodick of Bar Harbor, Me., who was born in Amherst, Me., June 21, 1878, daughter of George W. and Ida Jane (Dunham) Rodick. Mr. Rodick is a descendant of Daniel Rodick, who was the second settler on Mt. Desert Island. Mr. Willis has served as a member of the school committee of Pittsfield. He is a teacher and resides in Oregon, Ill.

Child.

11488 Dorothy Rodick, born in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1904.

765 THOMAS JEWETT (see 765 in Genealogy) Note—The record of this Thomas Jewett in the Genealogy is erroneous. It should be as follows: He was born in Manchester, Mass. —, bapt. March 13, 1757, and married Feb. 3, 1785, Prudence Perry (or Perrigo), who was perhaps a widow. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Revolution and received a pension for his services. He settled in Canterbury, Conn., and removed to Rome, N. Y., probably about 1815. He of Canterbury, in 1815, leased 126 acres of land from Joshua Kirkland of the town of Rome, for the rent of which he was to deliver on the first of May each year 25 bushels and 20 lbs. of good merchantile winter wheat to said Kirkland at Albany, N. Y., 112 miles distant. In 1783 Mr. Jewett bought land in Rutland, Vt., and in 1789 bought land in Canterbury of John Herrick. He also had land in Wells, Vt. Mr. Jewett died in Rome, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1838. His wife died there Nov. 2, 1836, aged 76 years.

Children probably born in Canterbury, Conn.

11489 Luther, born —.

- 11490 Prudence, born —; married — Parker (or Lyon).
 11491 Abigail, born —; married John Safford.
 11492 Eliza, born —; married James Collins.
 11493 Elijah, born Feb. 10, 1797; married first, Ruth Waters; second,
 Sophia R. Seymour.*
 11494 Clarissa, born —; married Levi Otis.

11493 ELIJAH JEWETT (Thomas 765. Also see 10181 in Genealogy) was born in Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 10, 1797. He married in Rome, N. Y., in 1819, Ruth Waters, daughter of Philip Waters. She was born in Pittsburg, Mass., and died in Rome in 1827. He married second, in Rome, in 1831, Sophia R. Seymour, daughter of Truman Seymour. She was born in Litchfield, Conn., and died in Rosendale, Wis., Dec. 28, 1891. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Rome, later removing to Rosendale, Wis., where he died in Aug., 1875.

VERSES TO ELIJAH JEWETT, FEB. 22, 1797

“Ever happy is thy humble mien
 Long as those pleading tender looks are seen
 Innocence to thee is in plenty given
 Joy to your parents, you are a boon of heaven,
 And may you be equal to their warm desire
 Honor and virtue then will your soul inspire.

Judges and Monarchs of this lower earth
 Each ones no better than thou art by birth
 Was once contained in such a lowly sphere
 Er’n who can tell, but you will fill the seat
 That great Washington doth at present keep
 Then will Columbus thy little name revere.”

Children born in Rome, N. Y., by first wife.

- 11495 William, born —; married —. Lived in Oshkosh, Wis., where some of his descendants reside.
 11496 Henry Waters, born March 24, 1823; married Mary Austin Allen.*
 11497 Harvey Nelson, born Aug. 10, 1825; married Ann Maria Pease. For their descendants see 10184 in Genealogy.

Children by second wife.

- 11498 Elijah (twin) born in 1833; died soon.
 11499 Eliza (twin) born in 1833; died soon.

11496 DR. HENRY WATERS JEWETT (Elijah 11493; Thomas 765) was born in Rome, N. Y., March 24, 1823. He married in Chaumont, N. Y.,

Jan. 2, 1849, Mary Austin Allen, who was born in Amsterdam, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1828; died in Chaumont, Feb. 27, 1884, daughter of Cyrus and Cornelia (Roseboom) Allen. Dr. Jewett resided in Chaumont, where he followed the practice of medicine. He died in Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 21, 1899.

Children born in Chaumont, N. Y.

- 11500 Ella Cornelia, born April 11, 1850; married July 7, 1873, Hubbard Reed of St. Lawrence, N. Y. He died leaving one child, Mary Elizabeth, who died in Chaumont, Feb. 5, 1890, aged 15 years. Mrs. Reed married second, Nov. 20, 1888, Albert Fish of Watertown, N. Y. She died in Chaumont, March 28, 1890.
- 11501 Charles Allen, born Nov. 11, 1854; married Georgiana Gray.*
- 11502 May Estelle, born Feb. 26, 1861; married John F. George.*
- 11503 Ruth Waters, born March 25, 1865; died Sept. 1, 1865.

11501 CHARLES ALLEN JEWETT (Henry W. 11496; Elijah 11493; Thomas 765) was born in Chaumont, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1854. He married in Amsterdam, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1876, Georgiana Gray, only child of John Joseph and Maria L. (Curtis) Gray of Port Jackson, now Amsterdam, N. Y. She was born in Port Jackson Feb. 23, 1856. Mr. Jewett has retired from business and resides in Amsterdam.

Child.

- 11504 Florence Gray, born in Chaumont, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1877. She married in Amsterdam, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1902, George Henry Churchill, who was born in Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1871, son of Jacob and Harriet (Weeks) Churchill. They reside in Amsterdam.

11502 MAY ESTELLE JEWETT (Henry W. 11496; Elijah 11493; Thomas 765) was born in Chaumont, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1861. She married June 18, 1890, John F. George of Chaumont. She died in Chaumont May 12, 1895.

Child.

- 11505 Charles Jewett, born in Chaumont, N. Y., July —, 1893; resides in Chaumont.

808 RUTH JEWETT (see 808 in Genealogy) was born in Rowley, Mass., March 4, bapt. March 9, 1766. She married in Rowley (by Rev. Ebenezer Bradford) May 4, 1785, Isaac Hale, who was born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1761, son of Deacon Joshua and Hannah (Pemberton) Hale. They resided in Newbury, Old Town, in a house which is still standing on

the banks of Parker river. Mr. Hale was a farmer. He died July 4, 1819. Mrs. Hale died in Rowley Oct. 17, 1839.

Children born in Newbury, Mass.

- 11506 A son, born Jan. 10, 1786; died Jan. 21, 1786.
- 11507 Ruth, born —; married Rev. Thomas Williams of Providence, R. I. She died in Providence March 7, 1867.
- 11508 Hannah, born —; married Moses Richards of Rowley. She died in Rowley, Sept. 14, 1881.
- 11509 Ednah, born July 14, 1792; married George Baker of Providence, R. I. She died in Providence April 16, 1839.
- 11510 Jane, born July 8, 1794; married Albert Pabodie of Providence, R. I., son of Benjamin Pabodie. She died in Providence Dec. 6, 1881.
- 11511 Sarah, born Jan. 24, 1797; died in Rowley, Oct. 28, 1865, unm.
- 11512 Mary, born Aug. 16, 1799; married Daniel Tredwell Goodhue of Providence, R. I. She died in Providence July 30, 1871.
- 11513 Phebe Harris, born March 1, 1802; died in Rowley July 21, 1843, unm.
- 11514 Clarissa, born Nov. 24, 1804; married Dr. James Osgood of Methuen, N. H. She died in Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1841.
- 11515 Isaac, born Sept. 17, 1807; married Harriet Johnson.*
- 11516 Nathan, born Dec. 7, 1811; died in Providence, R. I., July 3, 1834, unm.

11515 ISAAC HALE (Ruth 808) was born in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1807. He married in Newbury, Vt., July 25, 1838, Harriet Johnson, who was born there in 1812, daughter of David and Lucy (Townes) Johnson and granddaughter of Col. Thomas Johnson of Newbury, Vt. She died in Providence, R. I., in 1865. Col. Johnson was a colonel in the Revolution. He was at the surrender of Fort Ticonderoga, and was afterwards taken a prisoner and carried to Canada, where he remained some time. His correspondence with Gen. Washington can be found in the "History of Newbury"; also in "Sparks' Life of Washington." He was one of the early settlers of Newbury, Vt., having moved there from Bradford, Mass., with a company of settlers.

Mr. Hale was a jeweler in Providence, R. I., where he died July 15, 1890, from the effects of a fall from a ladder.

Children born in Providence, R. I.

- 11517 Alice, born Jan. 19, 1849; married in Providence, July —, 1860, Nathaniel P. Hill, United States Senator from Colorado. They resided in Denver, Colo., where they died.
- 11518 Maria, born Aug. 19, 1842; married Rev. A. Judson Gordon.*
- 11519 Harriet Johnson, born May 18, 1844; married in Boston, Mass., June 6, 1872, Timothy Underwood Roworth. He was a merchant in

Central City, Col., where he died July 17, 1872. Mrs. Roworth resides in Providence. No issue.

- 11520 Wendell Phillips, born Sept. 26, 1846; married Elizabeth M. Guy.*
- 11521 Jesse D., born in 1855; married Grace A. Butler.*
- 11522 Ednah Baker, born March 14, 1860. Resides in Providence, unm.
- 11523 Thomas, born —; died young.
- 11524 Arthur, born —; died young.

11518 MARIA HALE (Isaac 11515; Ruth 808) was born in Providence, R. I., Aug. 19, 1842. She married there Oct. 13, 1863, Rev. A. Judson Gordon, D. D., who was born April 19, 1836, and died Feb. 2, 1895, son of John Calvin and Sallie (Robinson) Gordon. Mr. Gordon received the degree of D. D. from Brown University. He was pastor of the Baptist church of Jamaica Plains, Mass., from 1861 to 1869, and of the Clarendon Street Baptist church, Boston, from 1869 to 1895. Mrs. Gordon resides in Boston.

Children born in Boston, Mass.

- 11525 Harriet Hale, born Oct. 24, 1865; married Edwin McPoteat. He is president of Furman University, Greenville, S. C.
- 11526 Ernest, born March 2, 1867.
- 11527 Elsie, born Dec. 19, 1868; married George H. Richter. He is a manufacturer in Boston. Resides in Dorchester, Mass.
- 11528 Arthur Hale, born March 2, 1872; married Harriet L. Manning, daughter of John B. and Frances A. (Witherbee) Manning. They reside in Atlanta, Ga., where he is a Baptist minister.
- 11529 Helen Maria, born Jan. 13, 1874; married E. C. Hassell. They reside in Stockton, California, where he is in the real estate business.
- 11530 Twins, born May 28, 1876; died —.
- 11531 Theodora Livingstone, born April 28, 1886.

11520 WENDELL PHILLIPS HALE (Isaac 11515; Ruth 808) was born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1846. He married there Oct. 16, 1872, Elizabeth M. Guy, who was born in Norwich, Conn., March 16, 1849, daughter of James and Martha (Hill) Guy. Mr. and Mrs. Guy were born in England. Mr. and Mrs. Hale reside in Providence, where he is in the grain and coal business. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Children born in Providence, R. I.

- 11532 Carlston, born Aug. 6, 1872. He resides in Vera Cruz, Mexico, unm.
- 11533 Elizabeth Guy, born Oct. 8, 1874; resides in Providence, unm.
- 11534 Gordon Dyer, born Dec. 22, 1877. He was graduated from Brown University and Columbia Medical College. He entered the United States Navy in 1907 and is now Past Asst. Surgeon.
- 11535 Martha Johnson, born Aug. 18, 1882; married William B. Hubbard.*

11521 JESSE D. HALE (Isaac 11515; Ruth 808) was born in Providence, R. I., in 1855. He married in Denver, Colorado, March 18, 1885, Grace A. Butler, who was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1860, daughter of Frederick J. and Mary J. (Phillips) Butler. They reside in Denver, where he is cashier of the Boston and Colorado Smelting Co.

Children born in Denver, Colo.

11536 Philip Jewett, born Feb. 11, 1886. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

11537 Alice, born Jan. 13, 1895.

11535 MARTHA JOHNSON HALE (Wendell P. 11520; Isaac 11515; Ruth 808) was born in Providence, R. I., Aug. 18, 1882. She married there Oct. 16, 1907, William Brewster Hubbard, who was born in Toledo, Ohio, Feb. —, 1878, son of Roland and Lydia M. (Brewster) Hubbard. Mr. Hubbard was graduated from Yale in 1899. They reside in West Cornwall, Conn., where he is a farmer.

Children.

11538 William Brewster, born Dec. 23, 1909.

11539 Elizabeth Carleton, born May 14, 1911.

1808 REV. DANIEL EMERSON JEWETT (see 1808 in Genealogy) was born in Gilford, N. H., July 13, 1804. He married in Methuen, Mass., Feb. 18, 1835, Martha Maria Worcester, who was born in Greenfield, N. H., July 17, 1815, daughter of Leonard W. and Rebecca (Clark) Worcester. Mr. Worcester was a descendant of Rev. William Worcester of Salisbury, Mass., 1630. Rebecca Clark was a descendant of Thomas Clark of Chelmsford, Mass., who was deputy governor of Massachusetts in 1673.

Rev. Mr. Jewett was educated in the Andover Theological Seminary, N. H., and Dartmouth College. He was editor of the "Christian Doctrinal Advocate and Spiritual Monitor," and was a Baptist minister. He died in Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1843. About four years after the death of Mr. Jewett his widow married Rev. Cushing Biggs Hassell, a capitalist of Williamston, N. C., and with her children removed to that town, where she died Oct. 5, 1897.

Children.

11540 Sophia Neff, born Nov. 17, 1836; married William G. Biggs.*

11541 Benjamin Emerson Green, born June 18, 1843; married Victoria Albert Coburg Savage.*

11540 SOPHIA NEFF JEWETT (Daniel E. 1808) was born in Glou-

cester, Mass., Nov., 1835. She married in North Carolina, Aug. 7, 1853, William G. Biggs, son of Henry W. and Crissie Biggs. He was born near Williamston, Martin Co., N. C., Aug. 5, 1829, and died Aug. 31, 1862, from a wound received at the second battle of Manassa, Virginia. She died Sept. 10, 1887.

Children.

- 11542 Emma, born in Halifax Co., N. C., Jan. 29, 1855; died July 8, 1859.
- 11543 Nellie, born in Halifax Co., N. C., Aug. 1, 1857; died July 7, 1859.
- 11544 William Chase, born in Halifax Co., N. C., Sept. 15, 1859; died Nov. 18, 1862.
- 11545 Henry Emerson, born near Williamston, N. C., June 18, 1862; married Sara Nellie Pemberton.*

11541 BENJAMIN EMERSON GREEN JEWETT (Daniel E. 1808) was born in Motts Corners, N. Y., June 18, 1843. He married in Scotland Neck, N. C., Nov. 21, 1866, Victoria Albert Coburg Savage, who was born in Scotland Neck, May 11, 1843, daughter of John Pryor and Julia Pocahontas Brewer (Drew) Savage. Mrs. Savage was from Virginia and was a direct descendant of Pocahontas through Richard Randolph of Curles.

Mr. Jewett, during the Civil War, was a soldier in the Confederate Army. He was an author by profession and a philanthropist—many years of his life being given to the espousing the cause of labor. His book, "Reveries of a Woodsawyer," published in 1874, was written in behalf of this cause. He died in Evansville, Ind., Dec. 9, 1910. Mrs. Jewett resides in Evansville.

Children born in Evansville, Ind.

- 11546 Julia May, born Dec. 2, 1867; died same day.
- 11547 Martha Pocahontas, born May 5, 1869; resides in Evansville, unm. She is a student of pedagogy and an author. Among her recent publications is "Hopi, the Cliff Dweller."
- 11548 Irene, born Jan. 18, 1872; died Feb. 21, 1875.
- 11549 Margaret Randolph, born June 6, 1874; resides in Evansville, unm. Miss Jewett is a student of sociology and political economy. She was the Indiana State Chairman of the Woman's National and Marshall Organization in the recent National campaign and is the author of the following hymn, which was published in the Indiana papers the Saturday before election day.

NATIONAL WILSON RALLY DAY HYMN

Come, with hearts and hopes together
 We will rally round the flag
 To keep its light untarnished to the end;
 And whatever foes assail it
 We will know our purpose true
 And ready service to the battle lend.

Don't you see its colors leading
 On the hosts of earth today
 As the eagle bears it bravely in the air?
 'Tis our duty then, oh brothers,
 To keep them shining bright
 And never dimmed by co'l or despair.

So come forth, dear men and women,
 To rally round the flag
 And let your voices join in joyful praise
 That our nation is protected
 By the might of God's Own Stand
 And the colors that we now so gladly raise.

11450 Mary Theodora, born Oct. 21, 1876; died Feb. 24, 1885.

11545 HENRY EMERSON BIGGS (Sophia N. 11540; Daniel E. 1808) was born near Williamston, N. C., June 18, 1862. He married in Sullivan Co., Tenn., Aug. 21, 1906, Sara Nellie Pemberton, who was born in Washington Co., Va., June 5, 1876, daughter of Thomas Dryden and Sue Catherine (Bartles) Pemberton. Mr. and Mrs. Biggs reside in Dayton, Ohio, where he is manager for the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.

Children.

11551 Henry Emerson, born in Raleigh, N. C., Dec. 19, 1907.

11552 Thomas Dryden Pemberton, born in Dayton, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1911.

2399 ELIZABETH C. JEWETT (see 2399 in Genealogy) was born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 30, 1807. She married in Honeoye, N. Y., March 24, 1842, Edwin Gilbert, who was born in Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 12, 1798, son of Joseph and Miriam (Hopkins) Gilbert. Miriam Hopkins was Miriam Webster, sister of Noah Webster of dictionary fame. Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert resided in Honeoye, where he was a merchant and where he died April 6, 1861. His widow died there Aug. 28, 1878.

Children born in Honeoye, N. Y.

- 11553 Edwin William, born March 12, 1843; married Laura Isabell Hamilton.*
- 11554 Albert Jewett, born Oct. 8, 1847. He married in Honeoye, Feb. 25, 1874, Mary Georgeana Phillips, who was born in Richmond, N. Y., April 25, 1850, daughter of John Edwin and Mary Eliza (Pool) Phillips. They reside in Honeoye. No issue.

11553 EDWIN WILLIAM GILBERT (Elizabeth C. 2399) was born in Honeoye, N. Y., March 12, 1843. He married in Fort Wayne, Ind., Feb. 27, 1873, Laura Asabell Hamilton, who was born in Honeoye July 17, 1845, daughter of David Leonard and Laura (Moore) Hamilton. They reside in Honeoye, where Mr. Gilbert is a merchant.

Children born in Honeoye, N. Y.

- 11555 Edwin, born May 21, 1875; married Mary Ione Hicks.*
- 11556 Leonard Hamilton, born July 9, 1879; died in Honeoye Oct. 21, 1909, unm.

11555 EDWIN GILBERT (Edwin W. 11553; Elizabeth C. 2399) was born in Honeoye, N. Y., May 21, 1875. He married in Canadice, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1897, Mary Ione Hicks, who was born in Canadice, April 15, 1879, daughter of John Murray and Emeline (Curtis) Hicks. They reside in Honeoye.

Children born in Honeoye, N. Y.

- 11557 Madeline Lorenda, born June 25, 1901.
- 11558 Edwin Albert, born July 17, 1907; died Feb. 12, 1909.

2780 JOSEPH KING JEWETT (see 2780 in Genealogy) was born in Lisbon, Conn., Dec. 18, 1802. He married there March 12, 1831, Abigail M. Simons, who was born in Lisbon June 23, 1793, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1877. Mr. Jewett was a farmer. He died in Baltic, Conn., Feb. 18, 1860.

Children born in Lisbon, Conn.

- 11559 Joseph Edwin, born Dec. 12, 1831; married Sarah Rossetter Branch.*
- 11560 Lydia Bottom, born June 26, 1835; married Alvan T. Davis.*
- 11561 Jemima Simons, born Sept. 23, 1837; married Daniel Palmer, Jr. (4746).*

11559 JOSEPH EDWIN JEWETT (Joseph K. 2780) was born in

Lisbon, Conn., Dec. 12, 1831. He married there June 1, 1857, Sarah Rossetter Branch, who was born in Lisbon, Oct. 24, 1827, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1905, daughter of Elisha and Abby (Herrick) Branch. Mr. Jewett is a publisher and bookseller. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child.

11562 Annie Louise, born in Baltic, Conn., July 29, 1858; married Sidney G. Bedell.*

11560 LYDIA BOTTOM JEWETT (Joseph K. 2780) was born in Lisbon, Conn., June 26, 1835. She married in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 8, 1855, Alvan T. Davis, son of Nathan and Betsey (Niles) Davis. He was a merchant; died in Norwich, June 29, 1894. Mrs. Davis resides in Hartford, Conn.

Children born in Norwich, Conn.

11563 Alvan Francis, born Aug. 4, 1856; died June 29, 1857.

11564 Carrie Alice, born Sept. 11, 1863; married William C. Collins.*

11561 JEMIMA SIMONS JEWETT (Joseph K. 2780) was born in Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 23, 1837. She married there Daniel Palmer, Jr. (see 4746 in Genealogy) who was born in Lisbon, May 22, 1829, son of Daniel and Betsey (Jewett 2774) Palmer. He was a carriage trimmer by trade and a soldier in the Civil War. He died in the National Soldiers' Home at Togus, Maine, Dec. 18, 1907. Mrs. Palmer died in Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 22, 1884.

Children.

11565 Daniel Jerome, born Dec. 1, 1855; died Sept. 3, 1878.

11566 Julia Dean, born Sept. 27, 1859; married William R. Cowan, Jr.*

11567 Charles Murillo, born Jan. 5, 1872; died July 17, 1893.

11568 George, born Feb. 15, 1876; died Nov. —, 1877.

11562 ANNIE LOUISE JEWETT (Joseph E. 11559; Joseph K. 2780) was born in Baltic, Conn., July 29, 1858. She married in New York City Dec. 3, 1879, Sidney Griffin Bedell, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1856, son of Hiram and Margaret Lucretia (Griffin) Bedell. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y., where Mrs. Bedell is a teacher of music.

Children.

11569 Alice Margaret, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1883; resides there, unm.

11570 Arthur Sidney, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1887; married Elsie Bradshaw.*

- 11571 Florence Edith, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1888; resides there, unm.
- 11572 Harold Edwin, born in Woodbridge, N. J., May 29, 1894; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 11573 Walter Vivian, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1898; resides there.
- 11574 Ralph Elliott, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1900; resides there.

11564 CARRIE ALICE DAVIS (Lydia B. 11560; Joseph K. 2780) was born in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 11, 1863. She married there Nov. 16, 1887, William C. Collins, who was born in Mystic, Conn., Aug. 7, 1856, son of James and Isabel (Talcott) Collins. He was a merchant and died in Hartford, Conn., April 19, 1912. Mrs. Collins resides in Hartford.

Children.

- 11575 Clayton Jewett, born in Mystic, Conn., June 26, 1893; died there Sept. 21, 1893.
- 11576 Robert Jewett, born in Norwich, Conn., May 3, 1895; resides in Hartford, Conn.

11566 JULIA DEAN PALMER (Jemima S. 11561; Joseph K. 2780) was born in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 27, 1859. She married there Oct. 13, 1887, William Robertson Cowan, Jr., who was born in New York City, Sept. 26, 1864, son of William Robertson and Mary H. Eudora (Fane) Cowan. They reside in Hartford, Conn., where he is manager of a branch of Newton, Robertson & Co.

Child.

- 11577 Jerome Palmer, born in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 6, 1897.

11570 ARTHUR SIDNEY BEDELL (Annie L. 11562; Joseph E. 11559; Joseph K. 2780) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1887. He married there Dec. 25, 1909, Elsie Bradshaw of Brooklyn, who was born in Breslen, Long Island, Jan. 22, 1888, daughter of Charles and Eliza Ann (Light) Bradshaw. Mr. Bedell was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1909, and is now registrar of Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey, where they reside.

Child.

- 11578 Elsie, born in Constantinople, Turkey, Nov. 30, 1910.

2988½ WADE HAMPTON JEWETT (son of Thomas, see 1437 in Genealogy) was born in Newburyport, Mass., March 3, 1819. He married in Amesbury, Mass., in 1843, Abigail Bailey Bartlett, who was born in Ames-

bury Sept. 23, 1816, daughter of James and Sarah (Goodridge) Bartlett of Amesbury. Mr. Jewett was a piano-forte manufacturer and established the business in Leominster, Mass., in 1860. He died in Leominster Aug. 27, 1894. His wife died there April 4, 1886.

Children.

- 11579 Mary Abbie, born in Amesbury, Mass., April 16, 1844; died in Leominster, Feb. 7, 1905. She married Charles N. Thomas, who was born Nov. 13, 1834, and died Sept. 14, 1906.
- 11580 Albert Wade, born —; resides in Leominster, Mass.
- 11581 Wendell Phillips, born —; resides in Leominster, Mass.
- 11582 William Goodridge, born —; resides in Leominster, Mass.
- 11583 Wallace Bliss, born in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 16, 1857; married in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1907, Harriet E. Goss, who was born in Lancaster, Mass., daughter of Jonas and Abbie (Fletcher) Goss. They reside in Leominster, where Mr. Jewett is a piano manufacturer and piano tuner.

3146 SAMUEL AUGUSTUS JEWETT (see 3146 in Genealogy) was born in Pepperell, Mass., in 1816. He married there in 1855, Abigail Varnum Parker, who was born in Lyons, N. Y., in 1824, daughter of Jonas and Harriet (Getchel) Parker. Mr. Jewett was a school teacher. He died in Pepperell Dec. —, 1858.

Child.

- 11584 Franc J., born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 8, 1857; married Fannie E. Johnson.*

11584 FRANC J. JEWETT (Samuel A. 3146) was born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 8, 1857. He married in New York City, Dec. 20, 1893, Fannie E. Johnson, who was born there April 15, 1872, daughter of Joseph A. and Harriet (Thomas) Johnson. Mr. Jewett is a manufacturer. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 11585 Henry Parker, born July 28, 1896.
- 11586 Franc Jones, born Aug. 24, 1898.
- 11587 Everett Johns, born Oct. 20, 1900.

4057 CHARLES EDWARD JEWETT (See 4057 in Genealogy) was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 2, 1827. He married in Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 10, 1851, Nancy A. S. White, who was born in Swiftwater Village, Bath, N.

H., Feb. 6, 1832, daughter of Jacob March and Melinda (Cox) White. Mr. Jewett was a merchant. He died in Georgetown, Nov. 18, 1907.

Child.

11588 Charles F., born in Georgetown, Mass., April 11, 1853; married 1st, Hannah Scribner; 2nd, Dora F. Hay Coburn.*

11588 CHARLES F. JEWETT (Charles E. 4057) was born in Georgetown, Mass., April 11, 1853. He married first, Hannah Scribner. He married second, in Stoneham, Mass., June 30, 1895, Mrs. Dora F. Hay Coburn, widow of George W. Coburn and daughter of Cyrus Hay. She was born in Stoneham, Sept. 13, 1853. They reside in Stoneham where he is a baker.

Child by first wife.

11589 Harold Edward, born in Georgetown, Mass., May 11, 1880.

4421 CLARA E. JEWETT (See 4421 in Genealogy) was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 23, 1847. She married in Keene, N. H., Oct. 31, 1867, Laviator M. Flint who was born in Roxbury, N. H., May 4, 1846, son of Ivers and Harriet (Townsend) Flint. They reside in Marlboro, N. H.

Child.

11590 Earnest F., born in Marlboro, N. H., April 22, 1872; married there Dec. 17, 1900, Imogene Fox who was born in Preston, Conn., Sept. 5, 1876, daughter of Charles E. and Mary E. (Stoddard) Fox. They reside at Marlboro.

4423 WILLIAM A. JEWETT (See 4423 in Genealogy) was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 28, 1851. He married in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 24, 1881, E. Nellie Chase, who was born in Brewster, Mass., Feb. 19, 1858, daughter of Nathaniel N. and Charlotte C. (Ransden) Chase. Mr. Jewett died in Marlboro, April 2, 1883. Mrs. Jewett resides in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Child.

11591 William C., born in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 17, 1883. He resides in Bellows Falls, Vt., where he is General Manager of a department store.

4650 BETSEY NOURSE JEWETT (See 4650 in Genealogy) was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 4, 1795. She married in Wentworth, N. H., April,

1815, Peter Rodimon, who was born in Piermont, N. H., Nov. 11, 1799, son of Simon and Sally (Cooper) Rodimon. Mr. Rodimon was a soldier in the War of 1812 from New Hampshire. His father was a soldier in the Revolution.

NOTE: The first Simon Rodamell was born in Germany in 1720, emigrated to America about 1750 and died in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 23, 1813. He was one of a company of Germans who obtained the grant of the town of Ashburnham from the town of Lexington, Mass. They are referred to as sturdy, frugal and industrious. The portion of the town where they settled is still called the "Dutch Farm District." He held town offices and in 1777 was admitted to the Congregational church on presentation of letters of recommendation from a Lutheran church in Germany, the name of the town is not recorded. In later years the name Rodamell was changed to Rodimon and one of this Simon's sons, Jacob, dropped the Ro and called his name Dimon.

Betsy Nourse Jewett was a descendant through her mother of Rebecca Nourse, a most estimable woman who was executed in 1692 at Salem, Mass., in the witchcraft delusion. She was at that time seventy years of age. The house in which she at that time lived is still standing, and in 1892 the Nourse Association erected a monument to her memory. Peter Rodimon died in Farmington, Mich., April 29, 1854. His wife died in Fremont, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1836.

Children all born in New Hampshire except last two.

- 11592 Louisa, born Dec. 30, 1816; married Hiram Elliott.*
- 11593 Betsey, born Sept. 20, 1818; married March 4, 1839, Russell Spencer.
She died in Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1903.
- 11594 George W., born June 1, 1820; married Feb. 29, 1840, Elizabeth Coonrod. He died in Farmington, Mich., Nov. 8, 1822.
- 11595 Madison, born July 15, 1822; died in New Hampshire, Sept. 8, 1822.
- 11596 James M., born July 15, 1823; died in New Hampshire, Dec. 25, 1823.
- 11597 Aaron J., born July 5, 1825; died in Ohio, Oct. 24, 1837.
- 11598 Hannah, born Feb. 17, 1827; died in Ohio, May 18, 1833.
- 11599 Sally, born Jan. 26, 1829; died in Ohio, Aug. 5, 1829.
- 11600 Ruth, born in Ohio, July 28, 1831; died there June 18, 1832.
- 11601 Orra Ann, born in Bronson Twp., Ohio, July 1, 1832; married Marcus L. Cranson.*

11592 LOUISA RODIMON (Betsey N. 4650) was born in Wentworth, N. H., Dec. 30, 1816. She married in Norwalk, Ohio, March 30, 1835, Hiram Elliott who was born in Auburn, N. Y., April 11, 1809. He was a farmer; died in Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1865. Mrs. Elliott died in West Columbus, Ohio, March 15, 1852.

Children.

- 11602 Betsey Ann, born in Ohio, Jan. 9, 1836; died in Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1856.
- 11603 George Rodimon, born in Ohio, Jan. 19, 1838; died in Columbus, Ohio, March 12, 1907.
- 11604 Charles, born in Mich., Feb. 3, 1840; died in Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1905.
- 11605 James Madison, born in Mich., Jan. 31, 1842; died in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1899.
- 11606 Peter Alonzo, born in Mich., Feb. 8, 1846.
- 11607 Mary Elizabeth, born in Plymouth, Mich., March 31, 1848; married Albert Dwight Judd.*

11601 ORRA ANN RODIMON (Betsey N. 4650) was born in Bronson Twp., Ohio, July 1, 1832. She married in Farmington, Mich., Aug. 16, 1853, Marcus Lafayette Cranston, who was born in Parma Twp., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1823, son of Samuel and Persis (Fuller) Cranston. Mr. Cranston was a farmer and carpenter. He died in Redford Twp., Mich., July 17, 1894. Mrs. Cranston died in Farmington, Mich., April 21, 1910; buried in Clarenceville, Mich.

Children, all born in Redford Twp., Mich., but first.

- 11608 Helen Louise, born in Farmington, Mich., Aug. 30, 1854. She married April 12, 1880, Butler W. Seward; was divorced from him Nov., 1887, and married Feb. 14, 1893, Andrew Gray. Residence Northville, Mich.
- 11609 Jewett Rodimon, born Oct. 8, 1855; married Dec. 1, 1885, Lucy R. Ramsdell. Resides in Northville, Mich.
- 11610 Judson Parsons, born July 1, 1857; married July 30, 1903, Mrs. Marie McHenry. Residence Seattle, Wash.
- 11611 Samuel Ellsworth, born Aug. 7, 1864; married in Northville, Mich., Sept. 20, 1893, Agnes Bell Whipple, who was born in Northville, Dec. 23, 1874, daughter of Velorus O. and Martha (Gardner) Whipple. They were divorced Aug. 30, 1905. Mr. Cranston resides in Northville, where he is a Fisheulturist in the U. S. Bureau of Fisheries.
- 11612 Peter Maywood, born May 1, 1866; married July 1, 1891, Nina Babcock. He died in Ypsilanti, Mich., Jan. 4, 1908.
- 11613 Ulysses Grant, born Nov. 4, 1868; married Feb. 20, 1895, Mary Anderson. They reside in Dearborn, Mich.
- 11614 Mary Adelaide, born July 26, 1870; died in Redford, Mich., Oct., 1898.

11607 MARY ELIZABETH ELLIOTT (Louisa 11592; Betsey N. 4650) was born in Plymouth, Mich., March 31, 1848. She married in Columbus, Ohio, June 21, 1870, Albert Dwight Judd, who was born in Corning, N. Y.,

May 21, 1843, son of Elijah and Sarah (Clark) Judd. They reside in Columbus, Ohio.

Children born in Columbus, Ohio.

- 11615 Harriet Augusta, born April 20, 1871.
 - 11616 Sherman Elliott, born Feb. 2, 1873; died in Columbus, July 5, 1879.
 - 11617 Alice Gay, born July 10, 1877.
 - 11618 Bessie Earl, born July 20, 1884.
-

6100 LEVI ELLMAKER WALLER (See 6100 in Genealogy) was born in Bloomsbury, Pa., July 16, 1851. He married there Oct. 12, 1881, Alice M. Buckalew, who was born in Bloomsbury, Nov. 24, 1856, daughter of Hon. Charles R. and Permelia (Wadsworth) Buckalew. Mr. Buckalew was a United States Senator, a Congressman, and a Foreign Minister. Mr. and Mrs. Waller and family reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., where he is a prominent lawyer.

Children.

- 11619 Jean B., born Oct. 22, 1884.
 - 11620 Charles B., born Feb. 14, 1890.
-

6169 MARILLA PULLEN JEWETT (see 6169 in Genealogy) was born in Dexter, Maine, May 4, 1857. She married in Gilbertville, Mass., Dec. 25, 1885, Robert Leslie Hutton, who was born in Selkirk, Scotland, son of James and Helen (Dawson) Hutton. They reside in Lawrence, Mass., where he is a mechanic.

Children.

- 11621 Mary Helen, born June 18, 1887.
 - 11622 Ada Hazel, born March 17, 1890.
 - 11623 Robert Granville, born June 19, 1891.
 - 11624 Elsie Lee, born May 4, 1893; died Jan. 4, 1911.
 - 11625 Isabella Dawson, born June 15, 1895.
 - 11626 John Charles, born Jan. 22, 1898.
-

8609 GUERNSEY READ JEWETT (See 8609 in Genealogy) was born in Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1876. He married in Herkimer, N. Y., June 20, 1908, Marie Elizabeth Munger, who was born in Herkimer, March 3, 1876, daughter of Henry G. and Ellen (Searles) Munger. Mr. Jewett is a lawyer in New York City. Resides in Red Bank, N. J.

Child.

11627 Elizabeth Warren, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 14, 1909.

9092 DAVID ERNEST PERLEY (See 9092 in Genealogy) was born in Rowley, Mass., April 28, 1864. He married in Haverhill, Mass., April 7, 1885, Fannie Nichols Brosman, who was born in Haverhill, May 1, 1864, daughter of Thomas and Sophia Ayer (Nichols) Brosman. He is an auditor. Resides in Arlington Heights, Mass.

Children.

- 11628 Ernest Winfield, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 10, 1886; resides in Arlington Heights, Mass.
11629 Harold Malcolm, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1888; resides in Arlington Heights, Mass.
11630 John Merton, born in Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 16, 1890; resides in Arlington Heights, Mass.
-

9149 QUIMBY H. JEWETT (See 9149 in Genealogy) was born in Nevinville, Iowa, March 12, 1878. He married in Beaver City, Oklahoma, Nov. 25, 1901, Mary Malissa Palmer, who was born in Ohio, June 4, 1883, daughter of Alonzo and Elizabeth (Mann) Palmer. They settled in Boyd, Okla., and in 1906 removed to Sutton, Kansas, where he is a farmer and stock raiser.

Child.

11631 Bessie E., born in Dighton, Kansas, March 11, 1906.

9150 WILLIAM A. JEWETT (See 9150 in Genealogy) was born in Nevinville, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1883. He married in Dighton, Kansas, Nov. 19, 1905, Fidelia Amanda Halbick, who was born in Prairie City, Ill., March 8, 1879, daughter of Charles and Christene (Larson) Halbick. They reside in Sutton, Kansas, where he is engaged in farming and stock raising.

Child.

11632 William Dale, born Sept. 30, 1906.

9689 EZEKIEL JEWETT (See 9689 in Genealogy) was born in Lanesboro (or Oxford), Mass., Feb. 18, 1769. He married Sept. 17, 1795, Sarah Blackman, daughter of Abraham Blackman. She was born Dec. 1, 1770, and died April 24, 1852. He removed to Tioga Co., N. Y., and died April 2, 1842.

Children born in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.

- 11633 Harris, born Oct. 7, 1797; died May 3, 1798.
- 11634 Sarah (Sally), born Dec. 10, 1798; married Abraham Blackman.*
- 11635 Asahel, born Aug. 14, 1799; married, 1st, Nancy Cobb; 2nd, Betsey Freeland.*
- 11636 Melinda, born Nov. 10, 1800.
- 11637 Mary, born April 8, 1802; married Cephas Parker. She died Feb. 16, 1864.
- 11638 Harris, born Oct. 18, 1804; married Lucinda Ford.*
- 11639 Ezekiel, born July 24, 1810.
- 11640 Harriet, born Dec. 4, 1815; married Stephen M. Allen.*

11634 SARAH (SALLY) JEWETT (Ezekiel 9689) was born in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1798. She married, about 1817, Abraham Blackman of Caroline, N. Y. She died in Owego, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1896.

Children.

- 11641 William G., born —, 1819; married 1st, Emeline DeLand; 2nd, Phebe Cortright.*
- 11642 Melinda, born —, 1823; married Henry Durphy.
- 11643 Alvira, born —, 1826; married Lyman D. Durphy.
- 11644 Rhoda, born —, 1829; married Daniel Joslin.
- 11645 Jane, born —, 1831; married William Phelps.
- 11646 Elsie, born —, 1831; married John Phelps.
- 11647 Amelia, born —, 1837.
- 11648 Augusta, born —, 1839; married Horace Pike.

11635 ASAHEL JEWETT (Ezekiel 9689) was born in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1799. He married Jan. 19, 1826, Nancy Cobb, who was born in Caroline, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1802, and died June 27, 1836, daughter of Joshua and Sally (Whitney) Cobb. He married second, June 9, 1838, Betsey Freeland, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Freeland. She was born in Richford, N. Y., June 4, 1816, and died July 22, 1879. Mr. Jewett resided many years in Richford and died Aug. 27, 1887.

Children born in Richford, N. Y., by first wife.

- 11649 Charilla, born June 30, 1827; married Alpheus Simmons.*
- 11650 Oliver, born July 21, 1828; married 1st, Lydia Gordon; 2nd, Jane Osborn.*
- 11651 Melinda, born Aug. 9, 1830; married Reuben E. Hanchett.*
- 11652 Walter, born March 28, 1832; married Sally Hanchett.*
- 11653 Richard, born March 10, 1834; married Caroline Walker.*

Children by second wife.

- 11654 Minerva, born Sept. 25, 1839; died Sept. 25, 1856.
- 11655 Mary, born May 4, 1843; married Franklin Bliss.*
- 11656 Alvira, born Nov. 28, 1844; married 1st, Daniel Hunt; 2nd, Henry S. Atkins.*
- 11657 Sarah, born Sept. 18, 1846; married James F. Wilbur.*
- 11658 Ruth Ann, born March 13, 1850; married James W. Sheppard.*
- 11659 Lydia, born Jan. 12, 1852; died Sept. 29, 1856.
- 11660 Emma, born June 12, 1858; died Dec. 25, 1862.

11638 HARRIS JEWETT (Ezekiel 9689) was born in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1804. He removed at an early date to Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y., and there married Sept. 11, 1832, Lucinda Ford, daughter of Nathaniel and Cornelia (Race) Ford. She was born in Berkshire Aug. 27, 1805, and died in Tioga, N. Y., July 21, 1868. Mr. Jewett was a farmer. He died in Tioga, Aug. 3, 1890.

Children born in Berkshire, N. Y.

- 11661 Charles Frederick, born Oct. 2, 1834; married Harriet Louisa Cowles.*
- 11662 Sarah Caroline, born March 9, 1838; died May 4, 1868.
- 11663 William Andrew, born June 20, 1842; married Arthusa P. Whitley.*
- 11664 Helen Maria, born Dec. 12, 1846; died Sept. 9, 1849.
- 11665 Henry Milton, born Oct. 24, 1850; married Adaline Charlotte Hubbard.*

11640 HARRIET JEWETT (Ezekiel 9689) was born in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1815. She married Oct. 1, 1840, Stephen M. Allen, who was born July 3, 1813, son of Moses Allen of Caroline, N. Y. She died March 20, 1880.

Children.

- 11666 Henry Clinton, born Sept. 30, 1842.
- 11667 Carlton E., born Sept. 6, 1846; married Dec. 5, 1876, Olive Matson, daughter of Isaac Matson of Harford, N. Y. One child, Dean, born —.
- 11668 Sarah, born April 5, 1853; died Feb. 19, 1863.

11641 WILLIAM G. BLACKMAN (Sarah 11634; Ezekiel 9689) was born in 1819. He married in 1843 Emeline DeLand of Candor, N. Y., who died in 1849. He married second, Phebe Cortright of Candor.

Children by first wife.

- 11669 Francis, born —, 1844.
- 11670 Oscar, born —, 1847.

By second wife.

- 11671 Mary, born —, 1854.
- 11672 Persis, born —, 1856; married Martin Taylor.
- 11673 Ernest, born —, 1859.
- 11674 Cora, born —, 1862; married Rosa Patch.
- 11675 George, born —, 1865.

11649 CHARILLA JEWETT (Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Richford, N. Y., June 30, 1827. She married Sept. 21, 1857, Alpheus Simmons, who was born Oct. 15, 1822, son of Noah Simmons. She died Oct. 4, 1888.

Children.

- 11676 Walter, born Dec. 6, 1849; married Clara Nash.*
- 11677 John, born March 29, 1853. He married April —, 1885, Ella Jennison who died —. He married second Laura Roberts.
- 11678 Charles, born Jan. 16, 1855; married Nettie Smith.*
- 11679 Laura, born March 27, 1861; married A. Judson Aldrich.*
- 11680 George, born May 30, 1863; married Ines Colby.*

11650 OLIVER JEWETT (Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Richford (or Berkshire), N. Y., July 21, 1828. He married Jan. 1, 1853, Lydia Gordon, who was born Jan. 20, 1835 and died May 26, 1855. He married second, Jan. —, 1856, Jane Osborn, daughter of Eri and Laura Osborn of Richford. She was born in Richford, Oct. 17, 1830.

Children born in Richford, N. Y., by first wife.

- 11681 Lyman, born May 17, 1854; married Mary Smith.*

By second wife.

- 11682 Marcus, born Sept. 25, 1856; married Feb. 19, 1886, Ida Cunniff of Binghampton, N. Y.
- 11683 Martha, born Sept. 25, 1856; married Martin Yaples of Caroline, N. Y.
- 11684 James, born Sept. 25, 1858; married Laney Cunniff.
- 11685 Nancy, born April 30, 1860; married Lyman Walker.*

11651 MELINDA JEWETT (Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Richford, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1830. She married Oct. 16, 1849, Reuben E. Hanchett, son of John M. Hanchett of Richford. He was born in Richford, Jan. 9, 1825, and died Sept. 17, 1872. She died June 30, 1886.

Children.

- 11686 Nancy, born May 22, 1853; married Oct. 1, 1874, John A. Carpenter of Denniston, Mich.

- 11687 Emma, born June 17, 1856.
- 11688 Clara, born July 20, 1860; married Peter Fletcher of Denniston, Mich.
- 11689 Edith, born March 14, 1867; married John T. Lane.
- 11690 Homer, born July 17, 1870.

11652 WALTER JEWETT (Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Richford (or Berkshire), N. Y., March 28, 1832. He married Jan. 1, 1854, Sally Hanchett, daughter of John M. and Pauline Hanchett of Richford. She was born in Richford May 13, 1834, and died July 22, 1912. He died May 30, 1905.

Children born in Berkshire, N. Y.

- 11691 Charles F., born May 29, 1855; married Jennie E. Kernan.*
- 11692 Ella M., born Jan 2, 1858; married June 2, 1897, Charles Slackman.
- 11693 Herbert E., born Feb. 28, 1865; married Josephine Blackman.*
- 11694 Asahel, born April 6, 1868; married Olive F. Rigby.*
- 11695 Esther, born July 17, 1870; married Philo Wilcox.*
- 11696 Minnie, born Nov. 9, 1872; married Frank Robinson.*

11653 RICHARD JEWETT (Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Richford (or Berkshire), N. Y., March 10, 1834. He married Feb. 4, 1857, Caroline Walker, daughter of Lyman and Martha Walker of Richford. She was born in Richford, Dec. 18, 1837, and died Oct. 7, 1901. He died Nov. 7, 1871.

Children born in Berkshire, N. Y.

- 11697 Martha, born Dec. 20, 1857.
- 11698 Charilla, born Sept. 10, 1860; married Jan. 28, 1879, Wallace Leonard of Berkshire.
- 11699 Cornelia, born Nov. 29, 1862; married John Shaff.*
- 11700 Horace, born April 14, 1864; married Anna Curtis.*
- 11701 Alice, born Jan. 30, 1866; married Aug. 10, 1888, Edward Walch, son of Luther Walch of Richford, N. Y. She died July 29, 1890. Her child, Clyde, born July 28, 1890, died Sept. 3, 1896.
- 11702 Orrin, born Oct. 10, 1868.
- 11703 Richard, born Jan. 17, 1871.

11655 MARY JEWETT (Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Richford, N. Y., May 4, 1843. She married Nov. 1, 1864, Franklin Bliss, who was born Nov. 7, 1843, son of Hiram Bliss.

Children.

- 11704 Herbert, born Dec. 18, 1865; married Feb. 29, 1892, Maud Morland, daughter of George Morland of Richford.

- 11705 Lydia, born Dec. 13, 1867; married July 28, 1889, Fred Whitlock of Ithaca, N. Y., who died Oct. 13, 1896. She married second Walter J. Holmes. Child by first husband, Harry, born Oct. —, 1893.
- 11706 Walter, born —; died March 15, 1892.

11656 ALVIRA JEWETT (Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Richford, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1844. She married Aug. 30, 1863, Daniel Hunt of Ithaca, N. Y. He died Sept. 17, 1880. She married second, Sept. 30, 1891, Henry S. Atkins, of Speedsville, N. Y.

Child by first husband.

- 11707 Edna, born Dec. 24, 1866; married Dec. 23, 1886, William Wightman of Caroline, N. Y. He was born June 1, 1866, and died Jan. 17, 1888. She married second, Dec. 19, 1889, George Maynard, who was born in Hawkhurst, England, Feb. 18, 1834(?).

11657 SARAH JEWETT (Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Richford, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1846. She married Feb. 10, 1869, James F. Wilbur, who was born in Candor, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1845, son of William Wilbur of Candor.

Children.

- 11708 Jewett, born Nov. 5, 1876; died Nov. 8, 1900.
- 11709 Lucinda, born Aug. 6, 1848; died Sept. 12, 1856(?).

11658 RUTH ANN JEWETT (Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Richford, N. Y., March 13, 1850. She married Nov. 29, 1875, James W. Sheppard, who was born in Tullamore, Ireland, May 25, 1852. He died Dec. 13, 1912.

Children.

- 11710 Bessie, born Oct. 6, 1876.
- 11711 A son, born Sept. 6, 1882; died soon.

11661 CHARLES FREDERICK JEWETT (Harris 11638; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Berkshire, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1834. He married in Candor, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1858, Harriet Louisa Cowles, who was born in Danby, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1836, daughter of Romeo and Sally (Williams) Cowles. Mr. Jewett died in Tioga, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1895. His widow resides in Catatonk, N. Y.

Children born in Catatonk, N. Y.

- 11712 Helen Louise, born July 12, 1860; married William W. Wisor.*
- 11713 Mary Elizabeth, born June 20, 1862; married George W. Hanmer.*
- 11714 Fanny Farr, born June 5, 1864; married Charles R. Pilkington.*

- 11715 Sarah Caroline, born March 12, 1869; died March 11, 1874.
11716 Bertha Maud, born Oct. 28, 1875; married Sidney E. Toft.*

11663 WILLIAM ANDREW JEWETT (Harris 11638; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Berkshire, N. Y., June 20, 1842. He married Sept. 24, 1868, Arthusa P. Whitley, who was born in Owego, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1846, daughter of Joel S. and Emily (Anderson) Whitley. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett reside in Elmira, N. Y., where he is sales agent for a coal company.

Children born in Tioga, N. Y.

- 11717 Frank Nelson, born June 11, 1870; married Frances Angeline Palmer.*
11718 Fred Ford, born Oct. 28, 1872; married Sabra Ann Soper.*

11665 HENRY MILTON JEWETT (Harris 11638; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Berkshire, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1850. He married in Candon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1872, Adaline Charlotte Hubbard, who was born in Candor, Sept. 8, 1849, daughter of Albert C. and Mary (Throop) Hubbard. Mr. Jewett died in Catatonk, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1898. His widow was living there in 1913.

Children born in Catatonk, N. Y.

- 11719 Carrie Louise, born July 7, 1874; married Arthur Winfield Frost.*
11720 Mary Estelle, born Aug. 27, 1878; died Dec. 19, 1895.
11721 Harris Hubbard, born Feb. 10, 1880; married Dec. 24, 1908, Bessie Louise McIntyre, daughter of Frank C. and Louise (Harding) McIntyre.
11722 William Henry, born Oct. 27, 1881; died Oct. 22, 1895.
11723 Ella Cornelia, born Sept. 8, 1887; married Jan. 3, 1912, in Tioga, N. Y., Frank Simmons, son of Emory and Ellen (Knowlton) Simmons.

11676 WALTER SIMMONS (Charilla 11649; Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born Dec. 6, 1849. He married June 1, 1872, Clara Nash, daughter of Philander Nash.

Child.

- 11724 Fred, born April 15, 1875.

11678 CHARLES SIMMONS (Charilla 11649; Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born Jan. 16, 1855. He married Jan. 1, 1874, Nettie Smith, daughter of Edwin Smith. He died Oct. 31, 1896.

Children.

- 11725 Clarence, born —; died Oct. 25, 1893.
11726 Bertha, born —.

11679 LAURA SIMMONS (Charilla 11649; Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born March 27, 1861. She married A. Judson Aldrich of Harford, N. Y. He died Nov. 19, 1906.

Child.

11727 Mabel, born May 6, 1896 (?). Married Dec. 21, 1907, William Recard of Manchester.

11680 GEORGE SIMMONS (Charilla 11649; Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born May 30, 1863. He married June 13, 1885, Ines Colby, daughter of Lewis Colby.

Children.

11728 William, born Aug. 23, 1888; married Dec. 14, 1910, Grace Williams of Newark Valley, N. Y.

11729 Lewis, born Oct. 11, 1889; married Aug. 31, 1910, Ina Reynolds of Genoa, N. Y.

11730 Ada, born May 14, 1895; died May 15, 1897.

11681 LYMAN JEWETT (Oliver 11650; Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Richford, N. Y., May 17, 1854. He married Nov. 8, 1878, Mary Smith, daughter of James A. Smith of Richford.

Children.

11731 Lydia, born Dec. 20, 1879.

11732 Ezekiel, born June 21, 1882.

11733 Maude, born June 9, 1887.

11734 Paul, born July 31, 1889.

11685 NANCY JEWETT (Oliver 11650; Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Richford, N. Y., April 30, 1860. She married Nov. 18, 1880, Lyman Walker of Richford.

Child.

11735 Morris, born Dec. 26, 1883.

11691 CHARLES F. JEWETT (Walter 11652; Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Berkshire, N. Y., May 29, 1855. He married Nov. 6, 1878, Jennie E. Kernan, who was born in Hancock, N. Y., March 5, 1856, daughter of Adam Kernan of Hancock.

Child.

11736 Walter, born July 22, 1884; died Feb. 9, 1894.

11693 HERBERT E. JEWETT (Walter 11652; Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Berkshire, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1865. He married July 3, 1885, Josephine Blackman of Caroline, N. Y., daughter of Henry W. Blackman.

Children born in Berkshire, N. Y.

11737 Bertha, born Dec. 27, 1886.

11738 Zola C., born March 19, 1891.

11694 ASAHEL JEWETT (Walter 11652; Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Berkshire, N. Y., April 6, 1866. He married Nov. 22, 1893, Olive F. Rigby, who was born Aug. 1, 1864, daughter of Elkenah Rigby of New York.

Child.

11739 Edward, born Nov. 16, 1899.

11695 ESTHER JEWETT (Walter 11652; Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Berkshire, N. Y., July 17, 1870. She married Jan. 1, 1889, Philo Wilcox.

Children.

11740 John M., born Oct. 8, 1890.

11741 Lema, born Jan. 18, 1892; died Aug. 11, 1892.

11742 DeWitt, born June 22, 1893.

11743 Ellen, born —.

11696 MINNIE JEWETT (Walter 11652; Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Berkshire, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1872. She married Dec. 3, 1902, Frank Robinson of Berkshire.

Child.

11744 Lloyd, born Jan. 25, 1904.

11699 CORNELIA JEWETT (Richard 11653; Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Berkshire, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1862. She married Oct. 23, 1880, John Shaff of Berkshire.

Children.

11745 DeWitt, born Aug. 23, 1881; died Sept. 13, 1882.

11746 Jennie, born Feb. 4, 1883; died June 6, 1884.

11747 Minnie, born Nov. 14, 1884; married Andrew Reed of Berkshire.

11700 HORACE JEWETT (Richard 11653; Asahel 11635; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Berkshire, N. Y., April 14, 1864. He married March 7, 1890, Anna Curtis. He died Sept. 25, 1906.

Children born in Berkshire, N. Y.

11747 Marion, born July 29, 1895.

11748 Dorothy, born July 1, 1897.

11712 HELEN LOUISE JEWETT (Charles F. 11661; Harris 11638; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Catatonk, N. Y., July 12, 1860. She married there Feb. 10, 1887, William W. Wisor, who was born in Callensburg, Pa., Feb. 1, 1858, son of Emanuel and Maria (Eckelberger) Wisor. They reside in Catatonk.

Children born in Catatonk, N. Y.

11749 Robert Charles, born Sept. 9, 1888; died March 26, 1894.

11750 Ferol Carlton, born Jan. 30, 1899.

11713 MARY ELIZABETH JEWETT (Charles F. 11661; Harris 11638; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Catatonk, N. Y., June 20, 1862. She married there Oct. 10, 1884, George Willard Hanmer, who was born in Wellsburg, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1857, son of William and Emily (Stevens) Hanmer. He is a bridge builder. Resides in Wellsburg.

Children.

11751 Fanny Louise, born in Horsehead, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1885.

11752 Harold Jewett, born in Catatonk, N. Y., July 18, 1887.

11753 Florence Eilene, born in Catatonk, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1889.

11754 Marion Beatrice, born in Catatonk, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1895.

11755 George Willard, born in Owego, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1897.

11714 FANNY FARR JEWETT (Charles F. 11561; Harris 11638; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Catatonk, N. Y., June 5, 1864. She married in Owego, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1886, Charles Robert Pilkington, who was born in Altoona, Pa., March —, 1865, son of John and Mary (Bierbauer) Pilkington. They reside in Kane, Pa., where he is a stationary engineer.

Children born in Catatonk, N. Y.

11756 Florence Ethel, born Sept. 8, 1887.

11757 Frederic William, born Dec. 29, 1889; died Aug. 24, 1890.

11758 Mary Leone, born Jan. 4, 1891.

11716 BERTHA MAUDE JEWETT (Charles F. 11661; Harris 11638; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Catatonk, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1875. She married in Owego, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1895, Sidney Elom Toft, who was born in Tioga, N. Y., Sept. —, 1871, son of Joseph and Mary (Malone) Toft. They reside in Catatonk, where he is a fireman.

Children born in Catatonk, N. Y.

- 11759 Harriet Louise, born April 17, 1897.
- 11760 Raymond Jewett, born Oct. 28, 1899.
- 11761 Harold Watson, born Dec. 25, 1906.
- 11762 Frederic Alanson, born March 18, 1908.
- 11763 Dorothy Elizabeth, born May 17, 1910.

11717 FRANK NELSON JEWETT (William A. 11663; Harris 11638; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Tioga, N. Y., June 11, 1870. He was graduated from Cornell University in 1893 and is a mechanical engineer, residing in St. Louis, Mo. He married in Elmira, N. Y., June 2, 1896, Frances Angeline Palmer, who was born in Elmira, Nov. 3, 1872, daughter of Charles H. and Mary (Weaver) Palmer.

Children born in Evanston, Ill.

- 11764 Mary Arthusa, born April 6, 1900.
- 11765 Elizabeth, born Aug. 10, 1901.

11718 FRED FORD JEWETT (William A. 11663; Harris 11638; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Tioga, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1872. He was graduated from Cornell University in 1895, and married in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1897, Sabra Ann Soper, who was born in Elmira Nov. 1, 1872, daughter of Royal Rose and Emma (Wheeler) Soper. They reside in Elmira.

Children born in Elmira, N. Y.

- 11766 Royal Ford, born Oct. 1, 1899.
- 11767 Katharine Sabra, born March 29, 1901.

11719 CARRIE LOUISE JEWETT (Henry M. 11665; Harris 11638; Ezekiel 9689) was born in Catatonk, N. Y., July 7, 1874. She married April 28, 1896, Arthur Winfield Frost, who was born in McDonough, N. Y., May 2, 1875, son of Winfield Scott and Emily (Dolan) Frost.

Children.

- 11768 Daniel Albert, born in Preston, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1898.
- 11769 Charles Emory, born in Bainbridge, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1900.

9691 WALTER JEWETT (see 9691 in Genealogy) was born, probably, in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1780. He married in 1804, Betsey Rockwell. They removed to Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., and in 1832, to Homer, N. Y., where he died in 1855. His wife died in Cortland, N. Y., in 1835.

Children born in Lebanon, N. Y.

- 11770 Elvira, born Nov. —, 1805; married A. Dutton of Waterville, N. Y.
- 11771 Mary, born Aug. —, 1807; married E. Bradley of McLean, N. Y.
- 11772 Laura, born May —, 1809; married J. Wilson of Angelica, N. Y.
- 11773 Myron S., born May 4, 1811; married first, Lucretia Crane; second, Mrs. Louisa M. Fowler.*
- 11774 Minerva, born July —, 1813; married G. Dykeman of Yonkers, N. Y.
- 11775 Dianthe, born Feb. —, 1815; married E. Westcott of Waterville, N. Y.
- 11776 Ruth, born April —, 1817; married — Atwell of Bradford, N. Y.
- 11777 Homer O., born March 31, 1819; married Matilda Ingalls.*
- 11778 Ambrosia, born Oct. —, 1821; died young.

11773 MYRON STAR JEWETT (Walter 9691) was born in Lebanon, N. Y., May 4, 1811. He married in Preble, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1834, Lucretia Crane, who was born in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1834, daughter of John and Nancy Crane. Soon after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Jewett removed to Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio, where they passed the greater period of their lives. He worked his farm during the summer and taught school in the winter. Mrs. Jewett died in Thompson, March 14, 1862. After his wife's death he removed to Lenox, Ohio, and there married Mrs. Louisa Maria Fowler. He died in Lenox, Sept. 3, 1895.

Children born in Thompson, Ohio. All by first wife.

- 11779 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 8, 1835; married T. D. Ladd.*
- 11780 Maria Louisa, born Dec. 5, 1838; married Alfred O. Dewey.*
- 11781 Homer C., born May 11, 1841; married Liddy S. Holman.*
- 11782 Alice Ambrosia, born July 11, 1843; died July 22, 1845.
- 11783 Alice Jane, born Dec. 19, 1848; married John P. Ladd.*

11777 DR. HOMER OCTAVIUS JEWETT (Walter 9691) was born in Lebanon, N. Y., March 31, 1819. He married Oct. 25, 1850, Matilda Ingalls, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Gillett) Ingalls. Dr. Jewett attended the first two courses of lectures in the Medical Department of the University of New York during the winter of 1842-3 and was graduated in March, 1843. He was one of the founders of the New York State Medical Association; for several years member of its council; vice-president, and president of the third branch of the association; and a frequent contributor to medical journals. He died in Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1901.

Children born in Cortland, N. Y.

- 11784 Granville, born —, 1851.
- 11785 Alden M., born —, 1853; married Clara Louise Smith.*

11779 MARY ELIZABETH JEWETT (Myron S. 11673; Walter 9691) was born in Thompson, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1835. She married Dec. 13, 1869, T. D. Ladd. She died in Claridon, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1873.

Children.

11786 Walter Jewett, born —.

11787 Alta Lucretia, born —.

11780 MARIA LOUISA JEWETT (Myron S. 11673; Walter 9691) was born in Thompson, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1838. She married April 27, 1870, Alfred O. Dewey.

Children.

11788 Alton Jewett, born —.

11789 Alice Mary, born —.

11790 Will Alfred, born —.

11791 Harry Elmer, born —.

11781 HOMER CURTIS JEWETT (Myron S. 11773; Walter 9691) was born in Thompson, Ohio, May 11, 1841. He married in Lenox, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1870, Liddy S. Holman.

Children born in Lenox, Ohio.

11792 Addie, born —.

11793 Arthur, born —.

11794 Winifred, born —.

11783 ALICE JANE JEWETT (Myron S. 11773; Walter 9691) was born in Thompson, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1848. She married March 23, 1869, John P. Ladd.

Children.

11795 Ermina Alice, born —.

11796 Alfred Dwight, born —.

Also two children that died young.

11785 ALDEN M. JEWETT (Homer O. 11777; Walter 9691) was born in Cortland, N. Y., in 1853. He married in 1890, Clara Louise Smith, who was born in 1869.

Child.

11797 Helen Etheridge, born in 1891.

10277 THOMAS MELTON JEWETT (see 10277 in Genealogy) was born in Westport, Maine, Sept. 16, 1845. He married in Salem, Mass., in 1875, Lucinda Irwin, who was born in Robbinstown, Maine, May 4, 1857, daughter of William and Ellen (Messenger) Irwin. She died in Everett, Mass., in 1908. Mr. Jewett resides in Everett, where he is a painter.

Children born in Salem, Mass.

- 11798 Edward I., born Oct. 19, 1877. Resides in Newburyport, Mass.
 - 11799 Harvey M., born Feb. 2, 1879; died in Salem Aug. 18, 1880.
 - 11800 Blanche E., born Aug. 25, 1881; resides in Everett, Mass.
 - 11801 Frederick W. (twin), born June 15, 1884; resides in Everett, Mass.
 - 11802 Thomas (twin), born June 15, 1884; died in Salem June 17, 1884.
 - 11803 Melissa M., born March 26, 1886; resides in Everett, Mass.
 - 11804 Frances F., born Sept. 7, 1888; resides in Everett, Mass.
 - 11805 Margaret A., born Sept. 24, 1891; resides in Everett, Mass.
-

6116 RUTH COLLINS JEWETT (see 6116 in Genealogy) was born June 6, 1889. She married May 25, 1912, William James Halliday.

Child.

- 11806 Janet, born —, 1913.
-

6119 PAULINE JEWETT (see 6119 in Genealogy) was born in Pasadena, California, June 10, 1882. She married Frederick E. Stone.

Child.

- 11807 Barbara, born —.
-

9408 EVERETT BYRON MOORE (see 9408 in Genealogy) was born May 28, 1884. He married April 14, 1909, Charlotte Cole, of Lowell, Mass.

Child.

- 11808 Richard Warren, born April 14, 1912.
-

9410 FLORENCE JEWETT MOORE (see 9410 in Genealogy) was born Dec. 31, 1887. She married Sept. 17, 1908, Cecil Bowerman Almy, of Salem, Mass.

Children.

- 11809 George Blair, born Aug. 4, 1909.
11810 Leonard Bowerman, born Aug. 22, 1912.
-

GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

1542 GEN. IVERS JEWETT, born to Ivers Jewett and his second wife Lydia, the following children from the vital records of Ashburnham, Mass.:

- 11811 Emma Sterns Manderville, born —, bapt. Nov. 14, 1841.
11812 George Merrick, born —, bapt. Nov. 14, 1841.
11813 Martha Snow, born —, bapt. Nov. 14, 1841.

3426 JOHN COTTON JEWETT, married second, in Los Angeles, California, by Right Rev. Bishop George Montgomery, Aug. 3, 1898, Margaret Odhem, who was born in Ireland, June 9, 1869, daughter of Mikel and Elizabeth (Burns) Odhem. Mrs. Jewett and daughter reside in Hollywood, California.

Child.

- 11814 Mary Margaret, born in Los Angeles, Calif., July 18, 1900.

11815 JULIA WALLER, daughter of Rev. David Jewett and Julia (Ellmaker) Waller (3499) was born in Bloomsburg, Pa., Dec. 12, 1855. She married Charles W. Hand. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

11816 LAURA PETTIT WALLER, daughter of Rev. David Jewett and Julia (Ellmaker) Waller (3499) was born in Bloomsbury, Pa., Sept. 2, 1858. She resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

7810 FRED DICKSON JEWETT (see 7810 in Genealogy) was born in Newark, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1880. He was graduated from the Law School of the Wisconsin State University in the class of 1903, and has since been associated with his father and uncles in the wholesale grocery business at Sioux Falls, S. D., being secretary and treasurer of Jewett Bros. & Jewett. He married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1909, Julia Millicent Fish, who was born in Brooklyn, Dec. 22, 1880.

Children.

- 11829 Helen Olive, born in Sioux Falls, S. D., Sept. 12, 1912.
11830 David Gwathmey, born in Sioux Falls, S. D., Jan. 30, 1914.

7815 LUCILLE ANGELA JEWETT (see 7815 in Genealogy) was born in Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 8, 1887. She married in Aberdeen, S. D.,

Oct. 18, 1911, Wilfred W. Bassett, who was born in Rye, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1885. They reside in Aberdeen, where Mr. Bassett is cashier of the Aberdeen National Bank.

Child.

11831 Nancy Catharine, born in Aberdeen, S. D., Nov. 24, 1912.

7819 SARA ETHEL JEWETT (see 7819 in Genealogy) was born in Ipswich, S. D., Dec. 24, 1887. She married Nov. 6, 1909, James P. Adams, who was born in Danbury, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1881. They reside in Sioux Falls, S. D., where Mr. Adams is engaged in the ice business.

Children born in Sioux Falls, S. D.

11832 Mary Eleanor, born Nov. 7, 1910.

11833 James Jewett, born July 7, 1912.

CORRECTIONS TO GENEALOGY.

94 NEHEMIAH JEWETT, married in 1709, not 1700.

645 This JAMES JEWETT was killed in the assault of Louisburg, May 15, 1745, not James Jewett 271, as in Genealogy.

1538 HON. ABEL JEWETT, married Betsey Parker, not Betsey Blood.

2984 JAMES B. JEWETT should be Joanna Burpee Jewett in Genealogy.

3028 HARRIET NEWELL should be Harriet Newell Bishop. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Hepzibah (Chaplain) Bishop.

4229 This name should be Scammell, not Scrammell.

4549 WATSON COOK died March 23, 1886, not March 23, 1866.

4568 ANN ELIZABETH ABRAHAMS died Aug. 30, 1899, not Aug. 30, 1869.

6019 HENRY CLAY JEWETT was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1840. He married first in Dresden, Germany, Aug. 14, 1864, Louise E. T. Walther, daughter of Ferdinand and Theodora (Winkler) Walther; married second, in Erie, Pa., Oct. 21, 1897, M. A. Emma Schmidt, daughter of August and J. Pauline (Schiers) Schmidt. Mr. Jewett resides in East Aurora, N. Y.

- 7050 AMOS GENVILLE JEWETT should be Amos Grenville Jewett.
 9090 Should be George Scott Bradstreet, not George Scott.
-

In order to keep the family history up-to-date all records of Births, Deaths and Marriages should be promptly sent to Dr. Fred Clarke Jewett, 2635 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore, Maryland.

Births.

- 11817 Walter Chadbourne Moore, son of Walter Byron and Helen (Brown 7947) Moore was born Jan. 18, 1897.
- 11818 William E. Jewett, son of Dr. William Eri and Lulu Been (Spence) Jewett 8891, born in Adrian, Mich., Nov. 27, 1903.
- 11819 Cornelia Lunt, daughter of Horace Fletcher and Irene (Jewett 8290) Lunt (Note—Hunt in Genealogy) was born in Colorado Springs, Col., May 12, 1907.
- 11820 Dorothy Lunt, daughter of Horace Fletcher and Irene (Jewett 8290) Lunt was born in Colorado Springs, Col., Oct. 4, 1908. Note—H. F. Lunt is the son of Horace Gray and Caroline (Isaac) Lunt.
- 11821 Garry Jewett, son of Garry William and Ella Jewell (Darby) Jewett 5329, was born in Pomeroy, Wash., Jan: 7, 1909.
- 11822 William Bayard Jones, son of George Bayard and Lucile (Stone) Jones 7363, was born Oct. 19, 1909.
- 11823 Ethel May Cheney, daughter of Luke T. and Edith M. (Dole 6484) Cheney, was born in Lakeport, N. H., July 2, 1911. See 6484 in Genealogy, also in 1911 Year Book.
- 11824 Priscilla Dole, daughter of Albert Farmer and Mattie (Bartlett) Dole 6485, was born in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 12, 1912, died in Haverhill, Sept. 22, 1913.
- 11825 Harrison Leach Jewett, son of Frank Baldwin and Fannie Cornelia Frisbie) Jewett 6181 was born —.
- 11826 Emerson Field Hooker, son of Harold Worthington Hooker 10001, was born in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1911.
- 11827 Everett Jewett Ramsdell, son of Frank Bugbee and Ruth Abigail (Jewett 10008) Ramsdell, was born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1913.
- 11828 Wilbur Ashley Jewett, son of Woodman Hazen and Emma Luetta (Haskell) Jewett 10875, was born in Rowley, Mass., May 16, 1913.
- 11834 Hannah Mahala Jewett, daughter of Charles Timothy (8862) and Grace A. M. (Custer) Jewett of Terre Haute, Ill., born Aug. 5, 1912, at Battle Ground, Ind. The first white child born on the historic site of the Battle of Tippecanoe.
- 11835 John Albert Moffett, son of Geo. Turner and Mary Harriett (Jewett

8863) Moffett, born March 5, 1911, at Humboldt, Iowa.

- 11836 Geo. Edward Moffett, son of above Geo. T. and Mary H. (Jewett) Moffett, born Aug. 11, 1913, at Indianola, Iowa.
- 11837 John Jewett Wood, son of David Russ Wood, born June 21, 1908, at Terre Haute, Ind.
- 11838 David Russ Wood, Jr., son of David Russ Wood, born Dec. 17, 1910, at Terre Haute, Ind.
- 11839 John Halleck Brinkman, son of John Herman and Carrie Fidelia (Jewett 8869) Brinkman, born Oct. 2, 1913, at Rolfe, Iowa.

Marriages.

- 4228 Charles W. Saxe married in Newport, R. I., Nov., 1912, Dorothy Parrish.
- 4277 Francis Hale Jewett married in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 12, 1912, Pauline Bowenschulte, who was born in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1882, daughter of Henry William and Josephine Mary (Mirgain) Bowenschulte of St. Louis. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett reside in Washington, D. C.
- 6659 Alice Maud Davis married in Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 20, 1909, Karl Allen, who was born in Bethel, Vt., Dec. 31, 1885. They reside in Lebanon.
- 6690 Caroline D. Jewett married in Winchester, Mass., Henry J. Kellogg of Palmer, N. Y., son of George G. Kellogg of Winchester.
- 7165 Annie Esther Heath married in Jefferson, Maine, Nov. 1, 1911, Allie Palmer.
- 7254-a Hon. John Godfrey Saxe married at St. Regis Hotel, New York City, June, 1909, Mary S. Sands, daughter of Ferdinand and Mary (Callender) Sands.
- 7265 Frank James Saxe married in Bayside, Long Island, Oct. 30, 1911, Mrs. Mary Mickle Reynolds, a daughter of late Andrew H. Mickle, one time mayor of New York City, 1846-7.
- 7363 George Bayard Jones married Sept. —, 1908, Lucile Stone.
- 8660 William Henry Jewett married in New York City April 9, 1898, Isabelle W. Moore, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. —, 1871, daughter of John and Delia (Walsh) Moore. They reside in Brooklyn.
- 8677 A. B. Lawrence Jewett, second son of R. Dickinson Jewett (6089) married at Nyack, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1914, to Miss Anna de Baun Foss.
- 8682 Elise Bache-Jewett, daughter of R. Dickinson Jewett (6089) married in the City of New York, Dec. 28, 1912, to Mr. Alfred B. Casse.
- 8869 Carrie Fidelia Jewett and John Herman Brinkman, married August 24, 1912, at Indianola, Iowa. Home at Rolfe, Iowa, where Mr. Brinkman is vice-president of the First National Bank.
- 9238 Jessie Ellen Saxe married in Flushing, Long Island, Jan., 1909, Allen T. Clement of New York City.

- 10011 Warren E. Jewett married at West Springfield, Mass., April 14, 1913, to Lucy Hoyt, daughter of Benjamin Elburton and Bertha (Hoyt) Thayer. She was born at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1890.
- 10012 Florence B. Jewett married at West Pelham, Mass., Oct. 29, 1911, to Walter H. Goodell of Dwight, Mass.
- 10963 Katherine Stanley-Jewett, daughter of Rev. Dr. Edward H. Jewett 10963, married in Short Hills, N. J., to Daniel Howland of Providence, R. I.

Deaths.

- 1755 Edwin Cowper Jewett died in Summit, N. J., Jan. 17, 1912.
- 2113 Frederick Sebastin Jewett died in Lawrence, Mass., April 19, 1907.
- 2114 Miss Corinna Jewett died in Brookline, Mass., May 28, 1911.
- 2117 Frederick Augustus Jewett died in Brookline, Mass., June 19, 1908.
- 2603 Oliver Jewett died in Marlborough, N. H., Jan. 10, 1888.
- 2603 Mrs. Eliza (Hemingway) Jewett died in Marlborough, N. H., March 3, 1898.
- 3113 Mrs. Flavilla Dinsmore (Wilson) Jewett died in Gardiner, Oregon, Feb. 15, 1910.
- 3424 Mrs. Eliza Carter Jewett died in Moravia, N. Y., May 6, 1906.
- 3425 Mrs. Deborah (Dusenbery) Jewett died in Buffalo, N. Y., July 29, 1912. Mrs. Jewett was a descendant of a prominent family of Holland. She was a lifelong member of the Baptist church; an active member of the United States Christian Commission during the Civil War, and interested in many charities, quietly aiding those in need of help. It was largely through Mrs. Jewett's influence that her husband, Sherman S. Jewett, made a gift of \$10,000 to the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy in its darkest hour, saving that institution, so that now it is the pride of the city of Buffalo. Mrs. Jewett was born in Nassau, N. J., Jan. 25, 1822.
- 3426 Mrs. Priscilla (Boardman) Jewett died May 24, 1887.
- 3499 Rev. David Jewett Waller died in Bloomsburg, Pa., Dec. 7, 1893.
- 3499 Mrs. Julia (Ellmaker) Waller died in Bloomsburg, Pa., —, 1895.
- 3532 William Crane Jewett died in Newark, N. J., Oct. 28, 1910.
- 3543 Esther B. Jewett died in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 29, 1913.
- 3578 Dr. Francis Jewett Stevens died in Boxford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1911. He was the oldest person at the 1910 Jewett Family reunion.
- 3933 William Temple Dole died in Lowell, Mass., May 17, 1912.
- 4141 Harriet Frances Tingley Jewett, widow of Col. Horace Jewett, U. S. A., died Sept. 29, 1913.
- 4225 Charles K. Jewett died in Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1911.
- 4268 Dr. Harold Flagge Jewett died in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 15, 1912.
- 4534 William Lord Jewett died in Ocala, Florida, Jan. 31, 1912.
- 4544 Alvan Freeman Foote died in Riceville, Iowa, April 9, 1912.

- 4552 Mrs. Helen Maria (Jewett) Cross died May 5, 1912, buried in Winona, Minn.
- 4706 Hartley W. Jewett died in Farmingdale, Me., Aug. 8, 1912. For many years he was one of the most prominent lumbermen in Maine.
- 4811 Mrs. Ellen (Griggs) Saxe died in Brookline, Mass., March 27, 1904.
- 4829 Samuel Jewett died in Lawrence, Kan., April 7, 1895.
- 4848 Mrs. Ada Anna (Jewett) Jones died Jan. —, 1907.
- 5038 James Richard Jewett died in Tolland, Conn., Aug. 24, 1908.
- 5174 Dr. John S. Halbert of Buffalo, N. Y., died in a hospital in Rochester, Minn., July 17, 1911. Dr. Halbert was graduated from the University of Buffalo Medical College in 1872. He settled in Buffalo and soon built up a large practice. For a number of years he was connected with the Homeopathic Hospital of that city.
- 5378 Charles Augustus Jewett died April 19, 1913. His wife Ann (Clark) Jewett died June 4, 1913.
- 5448 Dexter Jewett of North Cambridge, Mass., died May 26, 1913. He was a charter member of the Jewett Family Association.
- 5496 Walter Sherman Gray died in Gardiner, Oregon, Jan. 7, 1908.
- 5736 George Darwin Jewett died in West Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1911.
- 6005 Mrs. Elizabeth Smith (Jewett) Hyde died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Leonard A. Jenkins, in New Haven, Conn., April 4, 1911. Burial was in the family lot at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 6014 Mrs. Emma S. (Warren) Jewett died in Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1909.
- 6032 Prof. Louise Rogers-Jewett of Mt. Holyoke College, died Jan. 21, 1913.
- 6696 Chas. Jewett Sawyer died July 15, 1913.
- 6572 Edwin C. Eastman died in South Berwick, Maine, March 19, 1892.
- 6572 Mrs. Caroline Augusta (Jewett) Eastman died in South Berwick, Maine, April 1, 1897.
- 7038 Mrs. Martha Sophia (Stickney) Hight died in Waltham, Mass., April 29, 1911. She was a charter member of the Jewett Family Association.
- 7043 David E. Perley died in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 5, 1906.
- 7043 Mrs. Abigail Jewett (Cressey) Perley died in Rowley, Mass., March 9, 1911.
- 7048 Milton Ellsworth died in Rowley, Mass., May 13, 1913. He enlisted in Co. C, 19th Mass. Regt. of Infantry and served through the Civil War. He was a charter member of the Jewett Family Association.
- 7170 Thomas A. Jewett died in Gardiner, Maine, July 23, 1913.
- 8592 George Jewett Crossman, Jr., died in Topeka, Kansas, Aug. 9, 1908.
- 8868 Albert Frank Jewett died in Indianola, Iowa, June 9, 1912.
- 9091 Eva A. Perley died March 28, 1911.
- 9319 Mendall G. Jewett died in White Salmon, Wash., Aug. 25, 1912. He was a young man of very estimable character and much loved by all. He grew to manhood in Aurora, Ohio. He is survived by his father, Halcyon Jewett.

- 1994 Catherine (Phillips) Jewett, the widow of Charles Jewett (1994), died at the age of 91 years, March 25, 1914, at the home of her son, H. N. Jewett, in Omaha. Her death was the result of a fall. She was buried in Atchison, Kans. She is survived by her daughters, Miss Georgiana Jewett of Omaha, Mrs. A. M. Lanphear of Independence, Mo.; Mrs. C. M. White, Billings, Mont.; and a son, H. N. Jewett, and several grandchildren and great grandchildren.
- 9793 Albert Gallatin Jewett died in Northampton, Mass., May 4, 1912.
- 9899 Worthington Hooker died in Amherst, Mass., Oct. 10, 1911.
- 10361 Mrs. Eva Richard (Jewett) Schweppe died Oct. 21, 1912.
- 10721 Edwin P. Jewett, 2d Lieut. 29th unassigned Co. Mass. Heavy Artillery in the Civil War, died in Foxboro, Mass., Sept. 28, 1911. He was for many years head of the Railway Mail Clerks of New England. Was a member of E. P. Carpenter Post G. A. R., St. Albans lodge of Masons and Bristol Commandery Knights Templars.
- 10976 Mrs. Emily R. (Jewett) Watkins died in Midlothian, Va., Feb. 25, 1912, aged about 80 years.
- 10976 Mrs. Mary E. Hancock died in Midlothian, Va., Oct. 12, 1911. No issue. She was the daughter of Thomas and Emily R. (Jewett) Watkins above.
- 10981 John W. Jewett died in Midlothian, Va., July 19, 1909. The burial was in Hollywood, with Masonic honors by Midlothian lodge A. F. and A. M., of which lodge he was the only surviving charter member. On the maternal side Mr. Jewett descended from the noted Ramsey family, who are foremost in English and Scotch history in the time of the Bruces.
- 10982 Jonathan T. Jewett died Feb. 11, 1910, the result of a fall while walking in a street in Alderson, W. Va.
- 11054 William Sumner Jewett died in Crystal City, Mo., March 29, 1911.
- 11146 Alfred Tilson Jewett (see Year Book of 1911) son of Dea. Amos Everett Jewett (9093) died Aug. 24, 1913. He assisted in the unveiling of the Jewett Memorial Tablet in Rowley Aug. 22, 1912.
- Mrs. James J. Fisher died May 8, 1913.
- Benjamin Jewett Howe of Ossington, N. Y., died Jan. 5, 1914.
- 4767 Laban Russell Jewett died in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 11, 1914, age 80 years.

OBITUARIES.

6032 LOUISE ROGERS-JEWETT.

Prof. Louise Rogers-Jewett, head of the Art Department of Mt. Holyoke College, died suddenly from heart failure at South Hadley, Jan. 21, 1913. She was born May 27, 1859, at Moravia, N. Y., daughter of Dr. Charles Carroll Jewett and Ellen Ransom-Jewett. She was a sister of Sophie Jewett, who

died some three years ago, who was an assistant professor of literature at Wellesley College, and a poet of considerable note. She was also a sister of Dr. Charles S. Jewett of New York City, and Mrs. Gertrude Hunt.

11146 ALFRED TILSON JEWETT.

The members of the Jewett Family Association will all be saddened to hear of the death of Alfred Tilson Jewett, the son of our Secretary, Deacon Amos Everett Jewett. After but a few days of illness he died Aug. 24, 1913. Those who were at the reunion in 1912 will recollect him as one of the boys who unveiled the monument erected in memory of Maximilian and Joseph, in the Rowley graveyard. He was a bright little lad, with great hopes for a life of usefulness; he was much loved by all who knew him, and many were the expressions of sincere sorrow at his sudden departure from our midst. Our hearts go out to Mr. and Mrs. Jewett in this their hour of sorrow.

3543 ESTHER B. JEWETT.

Those who were present at the reunion in 1910 will recall that Esther B. Jewett, of Summit, N. J., read the minutes of the reunion of 1855, which had been preserved by her father. Many of us made her acquaintance on this occasion and again in 1912 she was present at the reunion and this summer, 1913, she was at the meeting, at the dinner, in Boston. She was a very bright young lady, and full of enthusiasm over everything in connection with the family affairs and history. It has been our pleasure, since first meeting her in 1910, to receive several letters from her. She was a splendid Christian woman. She, with her mother, came to Rowley to spend the summer. Soon after the dinner in Boston she was suddenly stricken with typhoid fever and died in the town of her ancestors. Her remains were taken back to Cleveland, Ohio.

Her brother, Paul Jewett, with his mother, was in Rowley at the time of Miss Esther's death. It will be recalled that but a short time ago, Jan. 17, 1912, her father, Edwin Cowper Jewett (1755) died. The Jewett Family has lost a dear friend in Miss Jewett's death. We all deeply sympathize with her mother in her double bereavement.

11165 MRS MARY JEWETT.

On Sept. 1, 1913, Mrs. Mary Jewett, the widow of Geo. Enoch Jewett, passed away at her home in Forestville, Cal., from internal injuries as the result of a fall. She raised a family of ten children, two of whom have preceded her. She lived to see her children married and to have her grandchildren and her great-grandchildren around her, which was her greatest pleasure. She is survived by eight children, twenty-five grandchildren and twelve great-grandchildren. She was a most loving mother and a noble Christian woman.

OLIVER PERRY SCOVELL.

Oliver Perry Scovell, husband of Elizabeth E. Jewett (4827) died at Lewiston, N. Y., March 25, 1912, the day after the celebration of his ninety-

second birthday. He leaves surviving his widow and two sons, Philo Jewett Scovell and J. Boardman Scovell, the latter a prominent lawyer at Buffalo and Niagara Falls.

MRS. HANNAH SAXE DRURY.

4920 Mrs. Hannah Saxe Drury, who had her home with her daughter, Mrs. C. E. Allen, died at Scranton, Vermont, Nov. 28, 1909, in her eighty-second year. She took great interest in the history of the Jewetts. She was a gentlewoman of the old school, kindly, courteous, and loyal, with broad sympathies and active mind, winning the respect and love of all who knew her.

CAPT. LABAN RUSSELL JEWETT (4767).

A Norwich, Conn., paper gives the particulars of the death of Capt. Laban Russell Jewett, who died at his home, 16 Washington St., in Norwich, Feb. 11, 1914. He was born in Lisbon April 12, 1833, the son of Eleazer and Mary A. (Russell) Jewett. During the gold excitement in 1849 he went to California, although but a boy. He then adopted the life on the sea and by hard work arose to be an expert navigator and a commander of large ships. He was captain of a vessel that sailed between San Francisco, China, and Japan, for a number of years and later he was captain of a merchant ship owned by men in London that sailed to the East Indies. He has visited all parts of the world and has traded with all races of men. Capt. Jewett was an officer on the Washington, the first side wheel steamer to cross from New York to England.

In 1876 Capt. Jewett located in Norwich and engaged in the coal business and after twenty-five prosperous years he retired. He was a member of the Congregational church. He married in 1864 Elizabeth L. F. Robinson, by whom he is survived.

Capt. Jewett was very affable and sympathetic in manner and a delightful companion. He could talk interestingly of his life on the sea. His life and habits were perfect.



INDEX TO GENEALOGY

- Abbott, Clara R., 11465
 Abbott, Lessie Whitney, 11465
 Abbott, Thomas Whitney, 11465
 Abrahams, Ann Elizabeth, 4568
 Adams, James Jewett, 11833
 Adams, James P., 7819
 Adams, Mary E., 11832
 Adams, Sarah E., 7819
 Aldrich, A. Judson, 11679
 Aldrich, Laura, 11679
 Aldrich, Mabel, 11727
 Allen, Capt., 11167
 Allen, Carlton E., 11667
 Allen, Cornelia, 11496
 Allen, Cyrus, 11496
 Allen, Dean, 11667
 Allen, Harriet, 11640
 Allen, Henry Clinton, 11666
 Allen, Mary Austin, 11496
 Allen, Moses, 11640
 Allen, Olive, 11667
 Allen, Sarah, 11668
 Allen, Stephen, 11640
 Almy, Cecil Bowerman, 9410
 Almy, Florence Jewett, 9410
 Almy, George Blair, 11809
 Almy, Leonard Bowerman, 11810
 Ames, Della, 11462
 Anderson, Emily, 11663
 Anderson, Mary, 11613
 Appleton, Abigail Hodgkins, 11334
 Appleton, Daniel Smith, 11337
 Appleton, Hannah, 11337
 Appleton, Harriet Elizabeth, 11338
 Archibald, Charlotte, 11330
 Archibald, Frank, 11330
 Atkins, Alvira, 11656
 Atkins, Blanche Geneva, 11456
 Atkins, Charles Wesley, 11456
 Atkins, Delia, 11456
 Atkins, Henry S., 11656
 Atwell, Ruth, 11776
 Babcock, Nina, 11612
 Bailey, Elizabeth, 11326
 Bailey, John, 11326
 Baker, Ednah, 11509
 Baker, George, 11509
 Barnes, Lydia Palmer, 11170
 Bartles, Sue Catherine, 11545
 Bartlett, Abigail Bailey, 2988½
 Bartlett, James, 2988½
 Bartlett, Sarah, 2988½
 Bass, Emma, 11248
 Bassett, Lucile A., 7815
 Bassett, Nancy C., 11831
 Bassett, Wilfred W., 7815
 Bedell, Alice Margaret, 11569
 Bedell, Annie Louise, 11562
 Bedell, Arthur Sidney, 11570
 Bedell, Elsie, 11470; 11578
 Bedell, Florence Edith, 11571
 Bedell, Harold Edwin, 11572
 Bedell, Hiram, 11562
 Bedell, Margaret Lucretia, 11562
 Bedell, Ralph Elliott, 11574
 Bedell, Sidney Griffin, 11562
 Bedell, Walter Vivian, 11573
 Beers, Dora Lorinda, 11347
 Bell, Pattie, 11165
 Bellows, Lydia, 11185
 Berry, Margaret M., 11327
 Bierbauer, Mary, 11714
 Biggs, Crissie, 11540
 Biggs, Emma, 11542
 Biggs, Henry Emerson, 11545; 11551
 Biggs, Henry W., 11540
 Biggs, Nellie, 11543
 Biggs, Sara Nellie, 11545
 Biggs, Sophia Neff, 11540
 Biggs, Thomas Dryden, 11552
 Biggs, William Chase, 11544
 Biggs, William G., 11540
 Bird, Ella A., 11234
 Bird, Ethel, 11235
 Bird, Roy E., 11234
 Bishop, Abigail Hodgkins, 11334
 Bishop, Benjamin, 3028; 11334
 Bishop, Harriet Newell, 3028
 Bishop, Hepzibah, 3028
 Bishop, Maud, 11346
 Bishop, Ruth Ann, 11334
 Blackman, Abraham, 9689; 11634
 Blackman, Alvira, 11643
 Blackman, Amelia, 11647
 Blackman, Augusta, 11648
 Blackman, Cora, 11674
 Blackman, Elsie, 11646
 Blackman, Emeline, 11641
 Blackman, Ernest, 11673
 Blackman, Francis, 11669
 Blackman, George, 11675
 Blackman, Henry W., 11693
 Blackman, Jane, 11645
 Blackman, Josephine, 11693
 Blackman, Mary, 11671
 Blackman, Melinda, 11642
 Blackman, Oscar, 11670
 Blackman, Persis, 11672
 Blackman, Phebe, 11641
 Blackman, Rhoda, 11644
 Blackman, Sarah, 9689; 11634
 Blackman, William G., 11641
 Bliss, Franklin, 11655
 Bliss, Herbert, 11704
 Bliss, Hiram, 11655
 Bliss, Lydia, 11705
 Bliss, Mary, 11655
 Bliss, Maud, 11704
 Bliss, Walter, 11706
 Blood, Betsey, 1538
 Bosteed, Henri, 11156
 Bosteed, Marie, 11156; 11238
 Bottorf, Leura Fay, 11196
 Boynton, Charles, 11334
 Boynton, Daniel, 11311; 11333
 Boynton, Ebenezer, 11311
 Boynton, Elizabeth, 11335

- Boynton, Ella Frances, 11367
 Boynton, Frances, 11311
 Boynton, Hannah, 11337
 Boynton, Harriet Frances, 11336
 Boynton, Jane, 11311
 Boynton, Ruth Ann, 11334
 Boynton, Ruthelia, 11368
 Boynton, Warren, 11335
 Bradford, Ebenezer, 808
 Bradley, E., 11771
 Bradley, Mary, 11771
 Bradshaw, Charles, 11570
 Bradshaw, Eliza Ann, 11570
 Bradshaw, Elsie, 11570
 Bradstreet, Abbie Elizabeth, 11352
 Bradstreet, Addie, 11319
 Bradstreet, Albert Edward, 11321
 Bradstreet, Albert Gordon, 11377
 Bradstreet, Alfred Kimball, 11315; 11316
 Bradstreet, Alfred Thayer, 11347
 Bradstreet, Angie E., 11322
 Bradstreet, Annie May, 11342
 Bradstreet, Arthur Hallet, 11346
 Bradstreet, Bessie May, 11314
 Bradstreet, Charles Everett, 11345
 Bradstreet, Charles W., 11315
 Bradstreet, Daniel W., 11319
 Bradstreet, Delmar Burton, 11375
 Bradstreet, Dora Lorinda, 11347
 Bradstreet, Eleanor Frances, 11353
 Bradstreet, Elizabeth, 11296; 11303
 Bradstreet, Elizabeth Jane, 11317
 Bradstreet, Ellen May, 11339
 Bradstreet, Elmer Edgar, 11343
 Bradstreet, Elton Thayer, 11376
 Bradstreet, Emma, 11316
 Bradstreet, Esther, 11354
 Bradstreet, Flora, 11321
 Bradstreet, Fred Perley, 11340
 Bradstreet, George Scott, 9090; 11313
 Bradstreet, Helen, 11348
 Bradstreet, John Edward, 11349
 Bradstreet, John F., 11318
 Bradstreet, Josephine, 11345
 Bradstreet, Lester Scott, 11348
 Bradstreet, Lillian, 11318
 Bradstreet, Lorenzo T., 11316
 Bradstreet, Luella Isabelle, 11318
 Bradstreet, Margaret, 11343
 Bradstreet, Mary Ann, 11320
 Bradstreet, Mary F., 11315
 Bradstreet, Martha, 11313
 Bradstreet, Martha Eva, 11341
 Bradstreet, Maud, 11346
 Bradstreet, Nathaniel, 11296; 11303
 Bradstreet, Nathaniel Perley, 11314
 Bradstreet, Phebe, 11296
 Bradstreet, Rachel, 11315; 11316
 Bradstreet, Ruth Lillian, 11351
 Bradstreet, Walter Elliott, 11344
 Bradstreet, Winthrop Scott, 11350
 Branch, Abby, 11559
 Branch, Elisha, 11559
 Branch, Sarah Rossetter, 11559
 Brewster, Lydia M., 11535
 Brinkman, Carrie Fidelia, 8869
 Brinkman, John Halleck, 11839
 Brinkman, John Herman, 8869
 Brosman, Fannie Nichols, 9092
 Brosman, Sophia Ayer, 9092
 Brosman, Thomas, 9092
 Brown, Ephraim, 11430
 Brown, Juliet Wheeler, 11454
 Brown, Mary, 11430
 Bruce, George, 11440
 Bruce, Laura, 11440
 Bruce, Susan Ann, 11440
 Buckalew, Alice M., 6100
 Buckalew, Charles R., 6100
 Buckalew, Permelia, 6100
 Bunning, Joseph, 11410
 Bunning, Mary Jane, 11410
 Burns, Elizabeth, 3426
 Butler, Frederick J., 11521
 Butler, Grace A., 11521
 Butler, Mary J., 11521
 Butman, Frances, 11467
 Campbell, Frances, 11454
 Campbell, Gleason Ricker, 11454
 Campbell, Juliet Wheeler, 11454
 Canfield, Chas H., 11180
 Canfield, Eva, 11180
 Canney, Olive J., 11321
 Carpenter, John A., 11686
 Carpenter, Nancy, 11686
 Cate, John G., 11412
 Cate, Martha, 11412
 Chaplain, Hepzibah, 3028
 Charles, Ruhamah, 11404
 Chase, Charlotte C., 4423
 Chase, E. Nellie, 4423
 Chase, Mary, 11393
 Chase, Melialas, 11393
 Chase, Nathaniel N., 4423
 Cheney, Ethel May, 11823
 Chorges, Ruhamah, 11404
 Churchill, Florence Gray, 11504
 Churchill, George Henry, 11504
 Churchill, Harriet, 11504
 Churchill, Jacob, 11504
 Clark, Celia, 11255
 Clark, Edna May, 11216
 Clark, Emma Louisa, 11178
 Clark, Eva May, 11213
 Clark, Gladys Ann, 11214
 Clark, Hazel Frances, 11212
 Clark, Hazel Grace, 11183
 Clark, Lloyd Smith, 11217
 Clark, Lorena May, 11198
 Clark, Rebecca, 1808
 Clark, Sarah, 11607
 Clark, Thomas, 1808
 Clark, William, 11178
 Clark, Wilma Stratton, 11215
 Clement, Allen T., 9238
 Clement, Jessie E., 9238
 Coburn, Dora F., 11588
 Coburn, George W., 11588
 Cochrane, Alice, 11355
 Cobb, Joshua, 11635
 Cobb, Nancy, 11635
 Cobb, Sally, 11635
 Coffin, Peter, 512
 Colburn, Eugene, 11190
 Colburn, Lulu, 11190
 Colby, Ines, 11580
 Colby, Lewis, 11680
 Cole, Charlotte, 9408

- Collins, Carrie Alice, 11564
 Collins, Clayton Jewett, 11575
 Collins, Eliza, 11492
 Collins, Isabel, 11564
 Collins, James, 11393; 11564
 Collins, Robert Jewett, 11576
 Collins, William C., 11564
 Cook, Lorena May, 11198
 Cook, Watson, 4549
 Coonrod, Elizabeth, 11594
 Cooper, Geo. W., 11183
 Cooper, Hazel Grace, 11183
 Cooper, Sally, 4650
 Cortright, Phebe, 11641
 Cowan, Jerome Palmer, 11577
 Cowan, Julia Dean, 11566
 Cowan, Mary H. Eudora, 11566
 Cowan, William Robert-son, 11566
 Cowles, Harriet Louisa, 11661
 Cowles, Romeo, 11661
 Cowles, Sally, 11661
 Cox, Melinda, 4057
 Crane, John, 11773
 Crane, Lucretia, 11773
 Crane, Nancy, 11773
 Cranston, Agnes Bell, 11611
 Cranston, Helen Louise, 11608
 Cranston, Jewett Rodi-mon, 11609
 Cranston, Judson Parsons, 11610
 Cranston, Lucy R., 11609
 Cranston, Marcus Lafayette, 11601
 Cranston, Marie, 11610
 Cranston, Mary, 11613
 Cranston, Mary Adelaide, 11614
 Cranston, Nina, 11612
 Cranston, Orro Ann, 11601
 Cranston, Persis, 11601
 Cranston, Peter Maywood, 11612
 Cranston, Samuel, 11601
 Cranston, Samuel Ells-worth, 11611
 Cranston, Ulysses Grant, 11613
 Cross, Mary, 11394
 Cunniff, Ida, 11682
 Cunniff, Laney, 11684
 Curtis, Anna, 11700
 Curtis, Emeline, 11555
 Curtis, Maria L., 11501
 Dahlmann, Mary, 11165
 Davis, Alvan Francis, 11563
 Davis, Alvan T., 11560
 Davis, Betsey, 11560
 Davis, Carrie Alice, 11564
 Davis, Lydia Bottom, 11560
 Davis, Nathan, 11560
 Davis, Ruth, 11414
 Dawson, Helen, 6169
 Dearborn, Mary, 478
 DeLand, Emeline, 11641
 Delano, Charlotte, 11330
 Dewey, Alice May, 11789
 Dewey, Alfred O., 11780
 Dewey, Alton Jewett, 11788
 Dewey, Harry Elmer, 11791
 Dewey, Maria Louisa, 11780
 Dewey, Will Alfred, 11790
 Dickinson ———, 11332
 Dimon, Jacob, 4650
 Dolan, Emily, 11719
 Dole, Priscilla, 11824
 Drane, Grace, 11256
 Drew, Julia Pocahontas Brewer, 11541
 Drummy, Margaret Eliza-beth, 11179
 Dunham, Ida Jane, 11472
 Durphy, Alvira, 11643
 Durphy, Henry, 11642
 Durphy, Lyman D., 11643
 Durphy, Melinda, 11642
 Dutton, A., 11770
 Dutton, Elvira, 11770
 Dykeman, G., 11774
 Dykeman, Minerva, 11774
 Eaton, Angeline, 11439
 Eaton, John, 11439
 Eckelberger, Maria, 11712
 Elder, Clara R., 11465
 Elliott, Betsey Ann, 11602
 Elliott, Charles, 11604
 Elliott, George Rodimon, 11603
 Elliott, Hiram, 11592
 Elliott, James Madison, 11605
 Elliott, Louisa, 11592
 Elliott, Mary Elizabeth, 11607
 Elliott, Peter Alonzo, 11606
 Ellmaker, Julia, 11815; 11816
 Elsberry, Amos, 11266
 Elsberry, Benjamin, 11247
 Elsberry, Bethana, 11247
 Elsberry, Creda, 11270
 Elsberry, Emery, 11268
 Elsberry, Ernest, 11267
 Elsberry, Eva, 11265
 Elsberry, Ida, 11263
 Elsberry, Owin, 11269
 Elsberry, Rosa, 11264
 Emery, Adams, 11407
 Emery, Dolly, 11407
 Fane, Mary H. Eudora, 11566
 Fellows, Hannah, 11394
 Fenton, Gov., 11152
 Fenton, Francis, 11152
 Fenton, Huldah, 11152
 Fenton, Lydia, 11152
 Fielding, Abigail Brown, 11323
 Fielding, Ruth Abigail, 11323
 Fish, Albert, 11500
 Fish, Ella Cornelia, 11500
 Fish, Julia Millicent, 7810
 Fitch, Alda Bradstreet, 11374
 Fitch, Almon Ingram, 11373
 Fitch, Annie Mary, 11342
 Fitch, Harry Vernon, 11342
 Fletcher, Abbie, 11583
 Fletcher, Clara, 11688
 Fletcher, Peter, 11688
 Flint, Clara E., 4421
 Flint, Ernest F., 11590
 Flint, Harriet, 4421
 Flint, Imogene, 11590
 Flint, Ivers, 4421
 Flint, Lavator M., 4421
 Ford, Cornelia, 11638
 Ford, Lucinda, 11638
 Ford, Nathaniel, 11638
 Foster, Charles Edwin, 11368
 Foster, Harlan C., 11368
 Foster, Joseph Farnum, 11301
 Foster, Mary, 11301
 Foster, Ruthelia, 11368
 Fowler, Louisa Maria, 11773
 Fox, Charles E., 11590
 Fox, Imogene, 11590
 Fox, Mary E., 11590
 Freeland, Betsey, 11635
 Freeland, Joseph, 11635
 Freeland, Lydia, 11635
 Frost, Arthur Winfield, 11719
 Frost, Carrie Louise, 11719
 Frost, Charles Emory, 11769
 Frost, Daniel Albert, 11768
 Frost, Emily, 11719
 Frost, Winfield Scott, 11719
 Fuller, Persis, 11601

- Gale, Daniel, 11427
 Gale, Hannah, 11427
 Gardner, Martha, 11611
 George, Charles Jewett, 11505
 George, John F., 11502
 George, May Estelle, 11502
 Gerrish ———, 11401
 Getchel, Harriet, 3146
 Gilbert, Albert Jewett, 11554
 Gilbert, Edwin, 2399; 11555
 Gilbert, Edwin Albert, 11558
 Gilbert, Edwin William, 11553
 Gilbert, Elizabeth C., 2399
 Gilbert, Joseph, 2399
 Gilbert, Laura Asabell, 11553
 Gilbert, Leonard Hamilton, 11556
 Gilbert, Madeline Lorenda, 11557
 Gilbert, Mary Georgeana, 11554
 Gilbert, Mary Ione, 11555
 Gilbert, Miriam, 2399
 Gillett, Esther, 11777
 Gilman, Frances, 11467
 Gilman, J. Natt, 11467
 Gilman, James Noris, 11467
 Gilman, James Patten, 11485
 Gilman, Leila M., 11467
 Gilman, Priscilla May, 11486
 Givens, Charles, 11468
 Givens, Kate E., 11468
 Givens, Leah, 11468
 Givens, Oscar M., 11468
 Glidden, John, 11426
 Glidden, Mary, 11426
 Goodell, Florence B., 10012
 Goodell, Walter H., 10012
 Goodhue, Daniel Tredwell, 11512
 Goodhue, Mary, 11512
 Goodridge, Sarah, 2988½
 Goodwin, Elizabeth, 418
 Gordon, A. Judson, 11518
 Gordon, Arthur Hale, 11528
 Gordon, Clara E., 11422
 Gordon, Daniel, 512
 Gordon, Elsie, 11527
 Gordon, Ephraim, 11422
 Gordon, Ernest, 11526
 Gordon, Harriet, 11525
 Gordon, Harriet L., 11528
 Gordon, Helen Maria, 11529
 Gordon, John Calvin, 11518
 Gordon, Lucy E., 11423
 Gordon, Lydia, 11650
 Gordon, Maria, 11518
 Gordon, Sallie, 11518
 Gordon, Theodora Livingstone, 11531
 Goss, Abbie, 11583
 Goss, Harriet, 11583
 Goss, Jonas, 11583
 Grant, Ann Eliza, 11338
 Grannis, Palmer, 11238
 Grannis, Sophrona Margaret, 11238
 Gray, Georgiana, 11501
 Gray, Helen Louise, 11608
 Gray, John Joseph, 11501
 Gray, Maria L., 11501
 Green, Hannah, 11160
 Green, Perley, 11160
 Greenlief, Caroline, 11249
 Griffin, Margaret Lucretia, 11562
 Grigsby, Mary Ann, 11455
 Grooms, David, 11180
 Grunley, Mary, 11239
 Guy, Elizabeth M., 11520
 Guy, James, 11520
 Guy, Martha, 11520
 Hagle, Gladys, 11259
 Halbick, Charles, 9150
 Halbick, Christine, 9150
 Halbick, Fidelia Amanda, 9150
 Hale, Alice, 11417; 11537
 Hale, Arthur, 11524
 Hale, Carleton, 11532
 Hale, Clarissa, 11514
 Hale, Ednah, 11509
 Hale, Ednah Baker, 11522
 Hale, Elizabeth Guy, 11533
 Hale, Elizabeth M., 11520
 Hale, Gordon Dyer, 11534
 Hale, Grace A., 11521
 Hale, Hannah, 808; 11508
 Hale, Harriet, 11515
 Hale, Harriet Johnson, 11519
 Hale, Isaac, 808; 11515
 Hale, Jane, 11510
 Hale, Jesse D., 11521
 Hale, Joshua, 808
 Hale, Maria, 11518
 Hale, Martha Johnson, 11535
 Hale, Mary, 11512
 Hale, Nathan, 11516
 Hale, Phebe Harris, 11513
 Hale, Philip Jewett, 11536
 Hale, Ruth, 808; 11507
 Hale, Sarah, 11511
 Hale, Thomas, 11523
 Hale, Wendell Phillips, 11520
 Halliday, Janet, 11806
 Halliday, Josephine, 11345
 Halliday, Ruth Collins, 6116
 Halliday, William James, 6116
 Hamilton, David Leonard, 11553
 Hamilton, Laura, 11553
 Hamilton, Laura Asabell, 11553
 Hanchett, Clara, 11688
 Hanchett, Edith, 11689
 Hanchett, Emma, 11687
 Hanchett, Homer, 11690
 Hanchett, John M., 11651; 11652
 Hanchett, Melinda, 11651
 Hanchett, Nancy, 11686
 Hanchett, Pauline, 11652
 Hanchett, Reuben E., 11651
 Hanchett, Sally, 11652
 Hand, Charles W., 11815
 Hand, Julia, 11815
 Hanmer, Emily, 11713
 Hanmer, Fanny Louise, 11751
 Hanmer, Florence Eilene, 11753
 Hanmer, George Willard, 11713; 11755
 Hanmer, Harold Jewett, 11752
 Hanmer, Marion Beatrice, 11754
 Hanmer, Mary Elizabeth, 11713
 Hanmer, William, 11713
 Harden, Anna Eunice, 11277
 Harden, Armsted Madison, 11280
 Harden, Arthur L. Roosevelt, 11282
 Harden, Bethana J., 11240; 11247
 Harden, Blanch L., 11293
 Harden, Caroline G., 11249
 Harden, Carrie May, 11276
 Harden, Charles W., 11290
 Harden, Charlie Henry, 11283
 Harden, Christinia Bell, 11272
 Harden, Daisy L., 11287
 Harden, David Jewett, 11271
 Harden, David Worth, 11240
 Harden, Edwin W. P., 11278
 Harden, Emma, 11248
 Harden, Emma Susan, 11273

- Harden, Fannie, 11248
 Harden, Goldie M., 11286
 Harden, Honora A., 11246
 Harden, Ida R., 11291
 Harden, John, 11240
 Harden, Laura M., 11288
 Harden, Leona C., 11285
 Harden, Leonard W., 11284
 Harden, Le Roy, 11279
 Harden, Lewis W., 11292
 Harden, Lilly R., 11281
 Harden, Mary, 11240;
 11251
 Harden, Mary Elvira,
 11250
 Harden, Miller D., 11248
 Harden, Sadie Honora,
 11274
 Harden, Sylva Bethana,
 11275
 Harden, Walter A., 11251
 Harden, Wesley P., 11249
 Harding, Louise, 11621
 Harsha, Mary, 11233
 Haskell, Ann C., 11323
 Hassell, Cushing Biggs,
 1808
 Hassell, E. O., 11529
 Hassell, Helen Maria,
 11529
 Hassell, Martha Maria,
 1808
 Hatfield, Fannie, 11261
 Hatfield, Henry S., 11246
 Hatfield, Honora, 11246
 Hatfield, Nettie,
 11260; 11253
 Hatfield, Verne, 11262
 Hawley, Carrie Edith,
 11252
 Hawley, Wm., 11252
 Hay, Cyrus, 1188
 Hay, Dora F., 11588
 Hayes, Lydia, 11157
 Hayes, Seth, 11157
 Henry, Annie, 11173
 Henry, James M., 11173
 Henry, Mary, 11173
 Herrick, Abby, 11559
 Herrick, John, 765
 Hicks, Emeline, 11555
 Hicks, Hazel Frances,
 11213
 Hicks, John Murray,
 11555
 Hicks, Mary Ione, 11555
 Higgins, Phebe, 11451
 Hill, Alice, 11517
 Hill, Martha, 11520
 Hill, Nathaniel P., 11517
 Hill, Sarah, 11298
 Hilton, Andrew Jackson,
 11318
 Hilton, Charlotte, 11398
 Hilton, Edward, 512
 Hilton, Lillian, 11318
 Hilton, Luella Isabelle,
 11318
 Hoag, Mary, 11395
 Hoiet, Lydia, 11388
 Hoiet, Nathaniel, 11388
 Holman, Liddy S., 11781
 Holmes, Lydia, 11705
 Holmes, Walter J., 11705
 Homestead, Emily Sophia,
 11453
 Homestead, Hannah F.,
 11450
 Hopkins, Miriam, 2399
 Hooker, Emerson Field,
 11826
 Howell, Adam, 11175
 Howell, Lillian Maud,
 11175
 Hubbard, Albert C., 11665
 Hubbard, Adaline
 Charlotte, 11665
 Hubbard, Elizabeth Carle-
 ton, 11539
 Hubbard, Lydia M., 11535
 Hubbard, Martha Johnson,
 11535
 Hubbard, Mary, 11665
 Hubbard, Roland, 11535
 Hubbard, William
 Brewster, 11535; 11538
 Hulbert, Lydia, 11164
 Hulbert, Maggie, 11164
 Hulbert, William, 11164
 Hunt, Alvira, 11656
 Hunt, Daniel, 11656
 Hunt, Edna, 11707
 Huntress, ———, 11401
 Huse, Enoch, 11298
 Huse, Rebecca, 11298
 Huse, Sarah, 11298
 Hutton, Ada Hazel, 11622
 Hutton, Elsie Lee, 11624
 Hutton, Helen, 6169
 Hutton, Isabella Dawson,
 11625
 Hutton, James, 6169
 Hutton, John Charles,
 11626
 Hutton, Marilla Pullen,
 6169
 Hutton, Mary Helen,
 11621
 Hutton, Robert Granville,
 11623
 Hutton, Robert Leslie,
 6169
 Huxford, Mary Ann, 11289
 Huxford, Mary Elvira,
 11250
 Huxford, William E.,
 11250
 Hyde, Cassie, 11185
 Ingalls, Benjamin, 11777
 Ingalls, Esther, 11777
 Ingalls, Matilda, 11777
 Irwin, Ellen, 10377
 Irwin, Lucinda, 10377
 Irwin, William, 10377
 Jeffrey, Susan, 11314
 Jennison, Ella, 11677
 Jewett, Abigail, 11491
 Jewett, Abigail Bailey,
 Jewett, Abel, 1538
 2988½
 Jewett, Abigail M., 2780
 Jewett, Abigail Varnum,
 3146
 Jewett, Adaline Charlotte,
 11665
 Jewett, Addie, 11792
 Jewett, Albert, 11463
 Jewett, Albert Wade, 11580
 Jewett, Alden M., 11785
 Jewett, Alexander Hill,
 11356
 Jewett, Alice, 11455;
 11701
 Jewett, Alice Ambrosia,
 11782; 11783
 Jewett, Alice Jane, 11783
 Jewett, Alvira, 11656
 Jewett, Ambrosia, 11778
 Jewett, Amos Grenville,
 7050
 Jewett, Ann Maria, 11497
 Jewett, Anna, 11700
 Jewett, Anna Mary,
 11305
 Jewett, Annie, 11173;
 11324
 Jewett, Annie Louise,
 11562
 Jewett, Arden Roy, 11221
 Jewett, Arthur, 11793;
 11198
 Jewett, Arthusa P., 11663
 Jewett, Asahel, 11635;
 11694
 Jewett, Benjamin, 180;
 478
 Jewett, Benjamin Emerson
 Green, 11541
 Jewett, Bert, 11161
 Jewett, Bertha, 11737
 Jewett, Bertha Maud,
 11716
 Jewett, Bessie E., 11631
 Jewett, Bessie Louise,
 11721
 Jewett, Betsey, 1538;
 9691; 11424; 11561;
 11635
 Jewett, Betsey Nourse,
 4650
 Jewett, Bette, 11154
 Jewett, Blanche E., 11800
 Jewett, Blanche M., 11469
 Jewett, Bonnie Ella,
 11200

- Jewett, Caleb, 11433;
 11238
 Jewett, Caroline, 11425;
 11653; 11185; 11249
 Jewett, Carrie Fidelia,
 8869
 Jewett, Carrie Louise,
 11719
 Jewett, Carrie May,
 11245-a
 Jewett, Celia, 11255
 Jewett, Charilla, 11649;
 11698
 Jewett, Charles Allen,
 11501
 Jewett, Charles Edward,
 4057
 Jewett, Charles F., 11588;
 11691
 Jewett, Charles Frederick,
 11661
 Jewett, Charles Timothy,
 8862
 Jewett, Clara E., 4421
 Jewett, Clara Louise,
 11785
 Jewett, Clarissa, 11428;
 11494
 Jewett, Claud, 11259
 Jewett, Clifford, 11198
 Jewett, Cora, 11174
 Jewett, Cornelia, 11699
 Jewett, Daisy, 11254
 Jewett, Daniel Emerson,
 1808
 Jewett, Daniel Glidden,
 11435
 Jewett, David, 418; 11150;
 11298
 Jewett, David C., 11452
 Jewett, David Gwathney,
 11830
 Jewett, David Hale, 512;
 11427
 Jewett, David Harris,
 11237; 11239
 Jewett, David J. M. A.,
 11223
 Jewett, David John Field-
 ing, 11355
 Jewett, David Lewis,
 11175; 11156
 Jewett, David Sabin, 11170
 Jewett, David Warren,
 11204
 Jewett, Dianthe, 11775
 Jewett, Donald Campbell,
 11775
 Jewett, Dora F., 11588
 Jewett, Dorothy, 180;
 11748
 Jewett, E. Nellie, 4423
 Jewett, Edward, 11739
 Jewett, Edward I., 11798
 Jewett, Edward Rountree,
 11454
 Jewett, Eleanor R., 11434
 Jewett, Eleanor Rountree,
 11477
 Jewett, Elijah, 11493;
 11498
 Jewett, Eliphalet, 11300
 Jewett, Eliza, 11492;
 11499
 Jewett, Eliza Jane, 11451
 Jewett, Elizabeth, 418;
 11296; 11165
 Jewett, Elizabeth C., 2399
 Jewett, Elizabeth Warren,
 11627
 Jewett, Ella M., 11692
 Jewett, Ella Cornelia,
 11500; 11723
 Jewett, Ellen H., 11450
 Jewett, Elsie Stuart Camp-
 bell, 11357
 Jewett, Elvira, 11770
 Jewett, Emita McCormick,
 11478
 Jewett, Emma, 11660
 Jewett, Emma Louisa,
 11178
 Jewett, Emma Sterns
 Manderville, 11811
 Jewett, Ephraim, 11307
 Jewett, Ephraim B., 11451
 Jewett, Ernest L., 11470
 Jewett, Esther, 11695
 Jewett, Eunice, 11153;
 11167; 11176; 11243
 Jewett, Eva, 11179; 11180
 Jewett, Everett Johns,
 11587
 Jewett, Ezekiel, 9689;
 11639; 11732
 Jewett, Fannie E., 11584
 Jewett, Fanny Farr, 11714
 Jewett, Fidelia Amanda,
 9150
 Jewett, Florence B.,
 11471
 Jewett, Florence Gray,
 11504
 Jewett, Franc J., 11584
 Jewett, Franc Jones, 11586
 Jewett, Frances, 11432;
 11454
 Jewett, Frances Angeline,
 11717
 Jewett, Frances F., 11804
 Jewett, Francis Fenton,
 11162
 Jewett, Francis William,
 11179
 Jewett, Francis D., 11196
 Jewett, Frank Nelson,
 11717
 Jewett, Fred Dickson,
 7810
 Jewett, Fred Ford, 11718
 Jewett, Frederick E.,
 11801
 Jewett, Garry, 11821
 Jewett, George, 11198
 Jewett, George Adam,
 11202
 Jewett, George Anson,
 11173
 Jewett, George Daryl,
 11218
 Jewett, George Enoch,
 11165
 Jewett, George Merrick,
 1712
 Jewett, George Nelson
 11245
 Jewett, G. Leonard, 11255
 Jewett, George W., 11449
 Jewett, Georgiana, 1141
 Jewett, Gerald Anson,
 11203
 Jewett, Goldie, 11257
 Jewett, Gladys, 11259
 Jewett, Grace, 11181;
 11256
 Jewett, Grace A. M., 8862
 Jewett, Granville, 11784
 Jewett, Guernsey Reed,
 8609
 Jewett, Hannah, 478A;
 11160; 11299; 11427;
 11430; 11588
 Jewett, Hannah Mahala,
 11834
 Jewett, Harold Edward,
 11589
 Jewett, Harriet, 11429;
 11640
 Jewett, Harriet E., 11583
 Jewett, Harriet Louisa,
 11661
 Jewett, Harris, 11633;
 11638
 Jewett, Harris Hubbard,
 11721
 Jewett, Harrison Leach,
 11825
 Jewett, Harvey M., 11799
 Jewett, Harvey Nelson,
 11497
 Jewett, Hazel Grace, 11183
 Jewett, Helen Campbell,
 11474
 Jewett, Helen Etheridge,
 11797
 Jewett, Helen Louise,
 11712
 Jewett, Helen Maria,
 11664
 Jewett, Helen Olive, 11829
 Jewett, Henry Clay, 6019
 Jewett, Henry Milton,
 11665
 Jewett, Henry Parker,
 11585
 Jewett, Henry Waters,
 11496
 Jewett, Herbert E., 11693

- Jewett, Homer, 11222
 Jewett, Homer Curtis, 11781
 Jewett, Homer Harris, 11172
 Jewett, Homer Henry, 11205
 Jewett, Homer Octavius, 11777
 Jewett, Horace, 11700
 Jewett, Huldah, 11152
 Jewett, Ida, 11682
 Jewett, Ida Jane, 11182
 Jewett, Ina, 11470
 Jewett, Irene, 11548
 Jewett, Iva May, 11258
 Jewett, Ivers, 1542
 Jewett, Jacob, 180
 Jewett, James, 645; 11684; 11256; 11833
 Jewett, James B., 2984
 Jewett, Jane, 11650
 Jewett, Jedediah, 478B; 11295; 11302
 Jewett, Jemima Simons, 11561
 Jewett, Jennie E., 11691
 Jewett, Joanna Burpee, 2984
 Jewett, John, 478A; 11163
 Jewett, John Cotton, 3426
 Jewett, John Egbert, 11180
 Jewett, John Nelson, 11434; 11473
 Jewett, Jonathan, 11294
 Jewett, Joseph, 11152
 Jewett, Joseph Calvin, 11226
 Jewett, Joseph Carl, 11183
 Jewett, Joseph Edwin, 11559
 Jewett, Joseph H., 11253; 11260
 Jewett, Joseph King, 2780
 Jewett, Josephine, 11693
 Jewett, Julia Blanche, 11197
 Jewett, Julia May, 11546
 Jewett, Julia Millicent, 7810
 Jewett, Katharine Sabra, 11767
 Jewett, Laney, 11684
 Jewett, Laura, 11772
 Jewett, Leura Fay, 11196
 Jewett, Leonard G., 11244
 Jewett, Lewis Bosteed, 11168
 Jewett, Liddy S., 11781
 Jewett, Lillian Daphne, 11219
 Jewett, Lizzie O., 11242
 Jewett, L. Kip, 11257
 Jewett, Leonard G., 11244
 Jewett, Loren, 11169
 Jewett, Lorena May, 11198
 Jewett, Louisa, 11159
 Jewett, Louisa Maria, 11773
 Jewett, Louise E. T., 6019
 Jewett, Lucile Angella, 7815
 Jewett, Lucinda, 10377; 11638
 Jewett, Lucretia, 11773
 Jewett, Lucy, 11455
 Jewett, Lucy Hoyt, 10011
 Jewett, Lucy McCormick, 11479
 Jewett, Luella, 11195
 Jewett, Luther, 11489
 Jewett, Lydia, 1542; 11157; 11164; 11177; 11650; 11659; 11731
 Jewett, Lydia Bottom, 11560
 Jewett, Lyman, 11681
 Jewett, M. A. Emma, 6019
 Jewett, McCormick, 11476
 Jewett, Mabel M., 11196
 Jewett, Marcus, 11682
 Jewett, Margaret, 3426; 11175; 11201
 Jewett, Margaret Randolph, 11549
 Jewett, Margaret A., 11805
 Jewett, Maria Louisa, 11780
 Jewett, Marie, 11156
 Jewett, Marie Elizabeth, 8609
 Jewett, Marilla Pullen, 6169
 Jewett, Marion, 11747
 Jewett, Martha, 11683; 11697
 Jewett, Martha Maria, 1808
 Jewett, Martha Pocahontas, 11547
 Jewett, Martha Snow, 11813
 Jewett, Mary, 468; 477; 478; 512; 11165; 11168; 11171; 11301; 11240; 11426; 11251; 11430; 11637; 11655; 11681; 11771
 Jewett, Mary Abbie, 11579
 Jewett, Mary Arthusa, 11764
 Jewett, Mary Austin, 11496
 Jewett, Mary Eleanor, 11822
 Jewett, Mary Elizabeth, 11713; 11779
 Jewett, Mary Ellen, 11464
 Jewett, Mary Estelle, 11720
 Jewett, Mary Jane, 11431
 Jewett, Mary Jannet, 11170
 Jewett, Mary L., 11453
 Jewett, Mary Malissa, 9149
 Jewett, Mary Margaret, 11814
 Jewett, Mary Theodora, 11550
 Jewett, Matilda, 11777
 Jewett, Maud, 11733
 Jewett, May Estelle, 11502
 Jewett, Maxine, 11223
 Jewett, Mehetable, 11149
 Jewett, Melinda, 11636; 11651
 Jewett, Melissa M., 11803
 Jewett, Minerva, 11654; 11774
 Jewett, Minnie, 11696
 Jewett, Myron Star, 11773
 Jewett, Nehemiah, 94
 Jewett, Nancy, 11635; 11685
 Jewett, Nancy A. S., 4057
 Jewett, Nancy Catherine, 11831
 Jewett, Nathaniel, 11151
 Jewett, Nettie, 11260; 11253
 Jewett, Olive, 11168; 11199
 Jewett, Olive Elsie, 11196
 Jewett, Olive F., 11694
 Jewett, Oliver, 11650
 Jewett, Orrin, 11702
 Jewett, Paul, 11734
 Jewett, Pauline, 6119
 Jewett, Pattie Mariah, 11165; 11166
 Jewett, Phebe, 11296
 Jewett, Phyllis, 11470
 Jewett, Prudence, 765; 11490
 Jewett, Quimby H., 9149
 Jewett, Ralph Everett, 11196
 Jewett, Rebecca, 11198
 Jewett, Rebecca Hill, 11304
 Jewett, Richard, 11653; 11703
 Jewett, Robert Enoch Lee, 11181
 Jewett, Royal Ford, 11766
 Jewett, Ruth, 808; 11493; 11776
 Jewett, Ruth Abigail, 11323
 Jewett, Ruth Ann, 11658
 Jewett, Ruth Collins, 6116
 Jewett, Ruth Waters, 11503
 Jewett, Sabra Ann, 11718
 Jewett, Sally, 11652; 11155
 Jewett, Samuel Augustus, 3146

- Jewett, Samuel Rountree, 11455
 Jewett, Samuel Shepard, 11430
 Jewett, Sarah, 9689;
 11297; 11449; 11634;
 11657
 Jewett, Sarah Caroline,
 11662; 11715
 Jewett, Sarah E., 11166
 Jewett, Sarah Ethel, 7819
 Jewett, Sarah Rossetter,
 11559
 Jewett, Sophia Neff, 11540
 Jewett, Sophia R., 11493
 Jewett, Sophrona
 Margaret, 11238
 Jewett, Susan Janet,
 11241
 Jewett, Thomas, 765;
 11802
 Jewett, Thomas Melton,
 10377
 Jewett, Victoria Albert
 Coburg, 11541
 Jewett, Wade Hampton,
 2988½
 Jewett, Wallace Bliss,
 11583
 Jewett, Walter, 9691;
 11652; 11736
 Jewett, Warren, 11158
 Jewett, Warren, 10011
 Jewett, Wendell Phillips,
 11581
 Jewett, Wesley Palmer,
 11242
 Jewett, Wilbur Ashley,
 11828
 Jewett, William, 11495
 Jewett, William A., 4423;
 9150
 Jewett, William Andrew,
 11663
 Jewett, William C., 11591
 Jewett, William Dale,
 11632
 Jewett, William E., 11818
 Jewett, William Good-
 ridge, 11582
 Jewett, William Henry,
 11722
 Jewett, Winifred, 11794
 Jewett, Winston, 11220
 Jewett, Zola C., 11738
 Johnson, ———, 11406
 Johnson, Addie, 11319
 Johnson, David, 11515
 Johnson, Fannie E., 11584
 Johnson, Harriet, 11515;
 11584
 Johnson, Joseph, 11319
 Johnson, Joseph A., 11584
 Johnson, Lucy, 11515
 Johnson, Rebecca, 11319
 Johnson, Sophia, 11406
 Johnson, Thomas, 11515
 Jones, Mary, 11417
 Jones, William Bayard,
 11822
 Joslin, Daniel, 11644
 Joslin, Rhoda, 11644
 Judd, Albert Dwight,
 11607
 Judd, Alice Gay, 11617
 Judd, Bessie Earl, 11618
 Judd, Elijah, 11607
 Judd, Harriet Augusta,
 11615
 Judd, Mary Elizabeth,
 11607
 Judd, Sarah, 11607
 Judd, Sherman Elliott,
 11616
 Kane, Ella, 11194
 Kane, Wm., 11194
 Kearney, Anna Mary,
 11305
 Kearney, Bridget, 11305
 Kearney, Michael, 11305
 Kendall, Grace, 11181
 Kendall, Hannah, 11430
 Kennedy, Alexander,
 11179
 Kennedy, Eva, 11179
 Kennedy, Margaret Eliza-
 beth, 11179
 Kepler, Carrie A., 11232
 Kepler, Julius A., 11232
 Kernan, Adam, 11591
 Kernan, Jennie E., 11691
 Kimball, Sarah, 11303;
 11312
 Kirkland, Joshua, 765
 Knapp, Maria B., 11331
 Kneeland, Rebecca, 11319
 Knowlton, Ellen, 11723
 Kurlander, Georgia May,
 11207
 Kurlander, Sydney, 11207
 Lacy, Bridget, 11305
 Ladd, Alfred Dwight,
 11796
 Ladd, Alice Jane, 11783
 Ladd, Alta Lucretia,
 11787
 Ladd, Ermina Alice, 11795
 Ladd, John P., 11783
 Ladd, Mary Elizabeth,
 11779
 Ladd, T. D., 11779
 Ladd, Walter Jewett,
 11786
 LaFayette, Gen., 11156;
 11191
 Lambert, Richard, 11449
 Lambert, Sarah, 11449
 Lane, Edith, 11689
 Lane, John T., 11689
 Larson, Christene, 9150
 Lawrence, Alpha Lillien,
 11207
 Lawrence, Elva Pearl,
 11209
 Lawrence, Frank James,
 11208
 Lawrence, Georgia May,
 11206
 Lawrence, Eunice, 11176
 Lawrence, Hannah, 11184;
 11190
 Lawrence, John, 11176
 Lawrence, Mildred Ruby,
 11210
 Lawrence, Nadine Eunice,
 11211
 Laycock, Abbie Elizabeth,
 11352
 Laycock, Beatrice Brad-
 street, 11378
 Laycock, Harold G., 11352
 Leavitt, Helen, 11348
 Leonard, Charilla, 11698
 Leonard, Wallace, 11698
 Light, Eliza Ann, 11570
 Longley, Justine Mottier,
 11191
 Lord, Elizabeth, 11335
 Lord, Fannie, 11261
 Lord, Joshua, 11335
 Lord, Will, 11261
 Lucy, John, 11410
 Lucy, Mary Jane, 11410
 Lunt, Cornelia, 11819
 Lunt, Dorothy, 11820
 Lyon, Evalyn C., 11460
 Lyon, Nathan P., 11460
 Lyon, Prudence, 11490
 McAllister, Almira Has-
 kell, 11323
 McAllister, Ann, 11323
 McAllister, Archibald,
 11323
 McCormick, Lucy, 11455
 McCormick, Mary Ann,
 11455
 McCormick, William
 Sanderson, 11455
 McHenry, Marie, 11610
 McIntyre, Bessie Louise,
 11721
 McIntyre, Frank C., 11721
 McIntyre, Louise, 11721
 McPoteat, Edwin, 11525
 McPoteat, Harriet Hale,
 11525
 Madison, Armsted, 11280
 Malone, Mary, 11716
 Manley, Frank, 11159
 Manley, Louisa, 11159
 Mann, Elizabeth, 9149
 Manning, Benjamin, 11407
 Manning, Dolly, 11407
 Manning, Frances A.,
 11528

- Manning, Harriet L., 11528
 Manning, John B., 11528
 Massey, Sarah, 11173
 Matson, Isaac, 11667
 Matson, Olive, 11667
 Matthews, Adelbert O., 11188
 Matthews, Caroline A., 11185
 Matthews, Clinton, 11227
 Matthews, David R., 11231
 Matthews, Dunlap Thomas, 11229
 Matthews, Effie A., 11189
 Matthews, Elmina C., 11184
 Matthews, Jewett D., 11230
 Matthews, Dr. John Bell, 11228
 Matthews, Usee, 11165
 Matthews, Patty, 11165
 Matthews, Patty Maria, 11165
 Matthews, Reuben Simpson, 11186
 Matthews, Sarah E., 11166
 Matthews, Simpson Bell, 11166
 Matthews, Winfield Scott, 11187
 Maynard, Edna, 11707
 Maynard, George, 11707
 Merrill, Augusta, 11369
 Merrill, Daniel, 11336
 Merrill, Harriet Frances, 11336
 Merrill, Hattie S., 11370
 Merrill, Mary Ann, 11405
 Merrill, Phebe, 11385
 Merrill, Phineas, 11385
 Merrill, Sophia, 11406
 Merrill, Susan, 11336
 Messenger, Ellen, 10377
 Messer, Sarah B., 11399
 Mitchell, Mary Grace, 11434
 Moffet, Geo. Edward, 11836
 Moffet, Geo. Turner, 8863
 Moffet, John Albert, 11835
 Moffet, Mary Harriett, 8863
 Montgomery, George, 3426
 Moore, Caroline, 11425
 Moore, Charlotte, 9408
 Moore, Everett Byron, 9408
 Moore, Florence Jewett, 9410
 Moore, Laura, 11553
 Moore, Richard Warren, 11808
 Moore, Samuel, 11425
 Moore, Walter Chadbourne, 11817
 Morland, George, 11704
 Morland, Maud, 11704
 Morris, Goldie, 11257
 Morrow, Judge, 11164
 Morrow, Maggie, 11164
 Moulton, Benjamin, 11411
 Moulton, Olive L., 11411
 Munger, Ellen, 8609
 Munger, Henry G., 8609
 Munger, Marie Elizabeth, 8609
 Nash, Clara, 11667
 Nash, Philander, 11667
 Newell, Harriet, 3028
 Newhall, Louis, 11359
 Newhall, Mabel Frances, 11359
 Newhall, Martha Helen, 11466
 Newmarch, John, 11332
 Newmarch, Mary Ann, 11332
 Nichols, Sophia Ayer, 9092
 Niles, Betsey, 11560
 Norris, Benjamin, 11384
 Norris, Mehitabel, 11384
 Norris, Sarah, 11384
 Norton, Laura, 11440
 Nourse, Arthur Brooks, 11358
 Nourse, Caroline Elizabeth, 11331
 Nourse, Charlotte, 11330
 Nourse, Chester, 11366
 Nourse, Cora, 11363
 Nourse, Daniel, 11299
 Nourse, Daniel Elliott, 11327
 Nourse, Daniel Perley, 11309
 Nourse, Elizabeth, 11310
 Nourse, Ethelyn, 11362
 Nourse, Eunice, 11299
 Nourse, Flossie R., 11358
 Nourse, Frances, 11311; 11372
 Nourse, Francis Perley, 11330
 Nourse, Frank, 11364
 Nourse, Fred Gardner, 11361
 Nourse, Hannah, 11299
 Nourse, Harriet, 11306
 Nourse, Harriet Elizabeth, 11338
 Nourse, Hervey, 11307
 Nourse, John Hervey, 11328
 Nourse, John Warren, 11338
 Nourse, Julia Ann, 11308
 Nourse, Luther, 11310
 Nourse, Luther Calvin, 11332
 Nourse, Mabel Frances, 11359
 Nourse, Margaret M., 11327
 FORTY THREE 4313 Gen 11332
 Nourse, Mary Appleton, 11371
 Nourse, Mary Foster, 11338
 Nourse, Parker, 11365
 Nourse, Rebecca, 4650
 Nourse, Sarah, 11309
 Nourse, Sarah Sophia, 11329
 Nourse, Warren, 11312
 Odell, Charlotte, 11398
 Odell, James, 11398
 Odell, Mary, 11396
 Odhem, Elizabeth, 3426
 Odhem, Margaret, 3426
 Odhem, Mikel, 3426
 Oglevie, Lizzie, 11242
 Oldham, Mary, 11273
 Ordway, Flora, 11321
 Ordway, Henry L., 11321
 Ordway, Olive J., 11321
 Osborn, Eri, 11650
 Osborn, Jane, 11650
 Osborn, Laura, 11650
 Osgood, Clarissa, 11514
 Osgood, James, 11514
 Otis, Clarissa, 11494
 Otis, Levi, 11494
 Pabodie, Albert, 11510
 Pabodie, Benjamin, 11510
 Pabodie, Jane, 11510
 Palmer, Alonzo, 9149
 Palmer, Betsey, 11561
 Palmer, Charles H., 11717
 Palmer, Charles Murillo, 11567
 Palmer, Daniel, 11561
 Palmer, Daniel Jerome, 11565
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 9149
 Palmer, Frances Angeline, 11517
 Palmer, George, 11568
 Palmer, Jemima Simons, 11561
 Palmer, Julia Dean, 11566
 Palmer, Mary, 11717
 Palmer, Mary Malissa, 9149
 Parker, Abigail Varnum, 3146
 Parker, Betsey, 1538
 Parker, Cephas, 11637
 Parker, Harriet, 3146
 Parker, Jonas, 3146
 Parker, Mary, 11637
 Parker, Prudence, 11490

- Parrish, Dorothy, 4228
 Patch, Cora, 11674
 Patch, Rosa, 11674
 Patten, Arthur L., 11465
 Patten, Eliza Jane, 11451
 Patten, Ellen H., 11450
 Patten, George W., 11450
 Patten, Harriet F., 11450
 Patten, Joseph, 11451
 Patten, Kate E., 11468
 Patten, Leila M., 11467
 Patten, Lessie Whitney, 11465
 Patten, Minnie B., 11466
 Patten, Moody T., 11450
 Patten, Phoebe, 11451
 Pease, Ann Maria, 11497
 Pemberton, Hannah, 808
 Pemberton, Sara Nellie, 11545
 Pemberton, Sue Catherine, 11545
 Pemberton, Thomas Dryden, 11545
 Perley, David Ernest, 9092
 Perley, Ernest Winfield, 11628
 Perley, Eunice, 11299
 Perley, Fannie Nichols, 9092
 Perley, Harold Malcolm, 11629
 Perley, John Merton, 11630
 Perley, Martha, 11313
 Perrigo, Prudence, 765
 Perry, Prudence, 765
 Phelps, Elsie, 11646
 Phelps, Jane, 11645
 Phelps, John, 11646
 Phelps, William, 11645
 Phillips, John Edwin, 11554
 Phillips, Mary Eliza, 11554
 Phillips, Mary Georgeana, 11554
 Phillips, Mary J., 11521
 Pickard, Barbara Nourse, 11360
 Pickard, Caroline Elizabeth, 11331
 Pickard, Clara, 11360
 Pickard, David, 11331; 11360
 Pickard, Maria B., 11331
 Pike, Augusta, 11648
 Pike, Horace, 11648
 Pilkington, Charles Robert, 11714
 Pilkington, Fanny Farr, 11714
 Pilkington, Florence Ethel, 11756
 Pilkington, Frederic William, 11757
 Pilkington, John, 11714
 Pilkington, Mary, 11714
 Pilkington, Mary Leone, 11758
 Piper, Deborah, 11389
 Piper, Jonathan, 11389
 Piper, Oris, 11389
 Piper, Sarah, 11384
 Pocahontas, ———, 11541
 Pool, Mary Eliza, 11554
 Pooler, Eunice, 11430
 Pooler, Joseph, 11430
 Pooler, Mary, 11430
 Potter, Albert, 11325
 Potter, Elizabeth, 11326
 Potter, Harriet, 11306
 Potter, Henry Hervey, 11325
 Potter, John, 11306
 Potter, John Hervey, 11325
 Powers, Asba J., 11480
 Powers, Evalyn, 11482
 Powers, Gorham, 11459
 Powers, Jeanette, 11483
 Powers, Jeanette M., 11459
 Powers, Mary, 11481
 Pueriton, Mary, 11251
 Race, Cornelia, 11638
 Ramsdell, Everett Jewett, 11827
 Ramsdell, Lucy R., 11609
 Randolph, Richard, 11541
 Ransden, Charlotte C., 4423
 Record, Mabel, 11727
 Record, William, 11727
 Reed, Andrew, 11747
 Reed, Delia, 11456
 Reed, Ella Cornelia, 11500
 Reed, Hubbard, 11500
 Reed, Mary Elizabeth, 11500
 Reed, Minnie, 11747
 Remington, Carrie Edith, 11252
 Remington, Lydia Palmer, 11170
 Remington, Mary Janet, 11170
 Remington, Russell D., 11170
 Remington, Samuel, 11241
 Remington, Susan Janet, 11241
 Reynolds, Ina, 11729
 Reynolds, Mary M., 7265
 Richards, Hannah, 11508
 Richards, Moses, 11508
 Richardson, Dora L., 11461
 Richter, Elsie, 11527
 Richter, George H., 11527
 Rigby, Elkenah, 11694
 Rigby, Olive F., 11694
 Roberts, Laura, 11677
 Roberts, Mark, 11402
 Roberts, Sally, 11402
 Robinson, Angeline, 11439
 Robinson, Blanche Geneva, 11456
 Robinson, Clarissa, 11428
 Robinson, Clarissa Adelaide, 11437
 Robinson, Daniel, 11428
 Robinson, Daniel Shepard, 11440
 Robinson, Fitz Edward, 11436
 Robinson, Frank, 11696
 Robinson, Jonathan, 11438
 Robinson, Lloyd, 11744
 Robinson, Minnie, 11696
 Robinson, Reuel, 11441; 11456
 Robinson, Roscoe, 11442
 Robinson, Sallie, 11518
 Robinson, Susan Anna, 11440
 Robinson, Walter B., 11457
 Rockwell, Betsey, 9691
 Rodamell, Jacob, 4650
 Rodamell, Simon, 4650
 Rodick, Aimee, 11472
 Rodick, Daniel, 11472
 Rodick, George W., 11472
 Rodick, Ida Jane, 11472
 Rodimon, Aaron J., 11597
 Rodimon, Betsey, 11593
 Rodimon, Betsey Nourse, 4650
 Rodimon, Elizabeth, 11594
 Rodimon, George W., 11594
 Rodimon, Hannah, 11598
 Rodimon, James M., 11596
 Rodimon, Louisa, 11592
 Rodimon, Madison, 11595
 Rodimon, Orra Ann, 11601
 Rodimon, Peter, 4650
 Rodimon, Ruth, 11600
 Rodimon, Sally, 4650; 11599
 Rodimon, Simon, 4650
 Rogers, Dorothy, 180
 Root, Daisy, 11254
 Root, Reuben, 11254
 Roseboom, Cornelia, 11496
 Rountree, Eleanor R., 11434
 Ross, Margaret, 11434
 Rountree, John Hawkins, 11434
 Rountree, Mary Grace, 11434
 Roworth, Harriet Johnson, 11519
 Roworth, Timothy Underwood, 11519
 Safford, Abigail, 11491

- Safford, John, 11491
 Salisbury, Alta, 11470
 Sanderson, Mary, 11175
 Sands, Mary S., 7254
 Sanford, Almon F., 11462
 Sanford, Della, 11462
 Sanford, Dora L., 11461
 Sanford, Flavius J., 11458
 Sanford, Harold J., 11461
 Sanford, Jeanette M., 11459
 Sanford, Joseph H., 11446
 Sanford, Joseph R., 11484
 Sanford, Leroy L., 11461
 Sanford, Mary, 11446
 Savage, John Pryor, 11541
 Savage, Julia Pocahontas Brewer, 11541
 Savage, Victoria Albert Coburg, 11541
 Saxe, Charles W., 4228
 Saxe, Dorothy, 4228
 Saxe, Frank James, 7265
 Saxe, Jessie Ellen, 9238
 Saxe, John Godfrey, 7254
 Saxe, Mary M., 7265
 Saxe, Mary S., 7254
 Scammell, 4229
 Schiers, J. Pauline, 6019
 Schmidt, August, 6019
 Schmidt, J. Pauline, 6019
 Schmidt, M. A. Emma 6019
 Scott, Elizabeth, 11303
 Scott, George, 9090
 Scott, Mary Ann, 11312
 Scott, Nathaniel, 11312
 Scott, Sarah, 11203; 11312
 Scribner, Hannah, 11588
 Searles, Ellen, 8609
 Segar, Mabel M., 11196
 Seward, Butler W., 11608
 Seward, Helen Louise, 11608
 Seward, Susan, 11336
 Seymour, Sophia R., 11493
 Seymour, Truman, 11493
 Shaff, Cornelia, 11699
 Shaff, DeWitt, 11745
 Shaff, Jennie, 11746
 Shaff, John, 11699
 Shaff, Minnie, 11747
 Shepherd, Clarence, 11192
 Shepherd, John, 11192
 Shepherd, Sarah, 11192
 Shepperd, Bessie, 11710
 Shepperd, James W., 11658
 Shepperd, Mary (Polly) 512
 Shepperd, Ruth Ann, 11658
 Shepperd, Samuel, 512
 Silk, Ida Jane, 11182
 Silk, Margaret Ann, 11224
 Silk, Thomas, 11182
 Silk, Thomas Wesley, 11225
 Simmons, Ada, 11730
 Simmons, Alpheus, 11649
 Simmons, Bertha, 11726
 Simmons, Charles, 11678
 Simmons, Charilla, 11649
 Simmons, Clara, 11676
 Simmons, Clarence, 11725
 Simmons, Ella, 11677
 Simmons, Ella Cornelia 11723
 Simmons, Ellen, 11723
 Simmons, Emory, 11723
 Simmons, Frank, 11723
 Simmons, Fred, 11724
 Simmons, Grace, 11728
 Simmons, George, 11680
 Simmons, Ina, 11729
 Simmons, Ines, 11680
 Simmons, John, 11677
 Simmons, Laura, 11677; 11679
 Simmons, Lewis, 11729
 Simmons, Nettie, 11678
 Simmons, Noah, 11649
 Simmons, Walter, 11676
 Simmons, William, 11728
 Simons, Abigail M., 2780
 Slackman, Charles, 11692
 Slackman, Ella M., 11692
 Smith, Almon, 11470
 Smith, Alta, 11470
 Smith, Anna, 11383
 Smith, Clara Louise, 11785
 Smith, Clarissa, 11409
 Smith, David, 11407
 Smith, Dolly, 11407
 Smith, Edwin, 11678
 Smith, Eleanor K., 11409
 Smith, Hezikiah, 11409
 Smith, Ina, 11470
 Smith, James A., 11681
 Smith, Mary, 11681
 Smith, Nancy Jewett, 11390
 Smith, Nettie, 11678
 Smith, Polly Folsom, 11391
 Smith, Theophilus, 11383
 Soper, Emma, 11718
 Soper, Royal Rose, 11718
 Soper, Sabra Ann, 11718
 Southwick, Betsey, 11309
 Southwick, Sarah, 11309
 Southwick, William, 11309
 Stamper, Arthur, 11185-h
 Stamper, Calvin, 11185-a
 Stamper, Caroline A., 11185
 Stamper, Cassie, 11185-c
 Stamper, Cora, 11184-d
 Stamper, Coral, 11184-c
 Stamper, Edwin, 11184-f
 Stamper, Elbert, 11185-c
 Stamper, Elmina C., 11184
 Stamper, Elsbury J., 11184
 Stamper, Elsbury, Jr. 11184-i
 Stamper, Elva A., 11184-a
 Stamper, Emery Al., 11184-c
 Stamper, Emma, 11184-c
 Stamper, Estella May 11184-c
 Stamper, Frank M., 11185
 Stamper, Glen, 11184-c
 Stamper, Ira Burton, 11185-d
 Stamper, Jennie Ethel, 11184-c
 Stamper, June, 11184-h
 Stamper, Julia, 11185-g
 Stamper, Justice John, 11185-i
 Stamper, Justice Willie, 11185-a
 Stamper, Lelia Roxy, 11184-c
 Stamper, Leon Ord, 11184-c
 Stamper, Lyda, 11185-f
 Stamper, Lydia, 11184-f
 Stamper, Minnie Eva, 11185-b
 Stamper, Myrta M., 11185-e
 Stamper, Rebekah, 11185-a
 Stamper, Royal B., 11184-c
 Stamper, Ruth Rebekah, 11185-a
 Stamper, Stella, 11184-g
 Stamper, Tabitha, 11184-b
 Stamper, William, 11184-e
 Spencer, Betsey, 11593
 Spencer, Clara, 11360
 Spencer, Russell, 11593
 Stenger, Josephine Catherine, 11191
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 11326
 Stevens, Emily, 11713
 Stevens, Josiah, 11326
 Stickney, Rachel, 11315; 11316
 Stickney, Alvah, 11270
 Stockbridge, Fanny Boynton, 11381
 Stockridge, Hattie S., 11370
 Stockridge, Howard Warren, 11382
 Stockridge, Merrill Gage, 11379
 Stockridge, Vera Nourse, 11380
 Stoddard, Mary E., 11590
 Stone, Barbara, 11807
 Stone, Fredrick E., 6119

- Stone, Pauline, 6119
 Story, Abigail, 11310
 Sullivan, John, 512
 Sumner, Carrie May, 11244

 Talcott, Isabel, 11564
 Task, Thomas, 512
 Taylor, Martin, 11672
 Taylor, Persis, 11672
 Tewksbury, Abby, 11416
 Thayer, Lucy Hoyt, 10011
 Thomas, Charles N., 11579
 Thomas, Harriet, 11584
 Thomas, Mary Abbie, 11579
 Thompson, John G., 11186
 Thompson, Margaret A., 11186
 Thrift, Burr A., 11235
 Thrift, Carrie A., 11232
 Thrift, Chester Bird, 11236
 Thrift, Ella, 11234; 11194
 Thrift, Eunice, 11167
 Thrift, Eva, 11193
 Thrift, Hannah, 11190
 Thrift, Hugh A., 11233
 Thrift, Josiah M., 11167
 Thrift, Sabin D., 11193
 Thrift, Sarah, 11192
 Thrift, William Hulbert, 11191
 Throop, Mary, 11665
 Todd, Abigail, 11310
 Todd, Benjamin, 11310
 Todd, Elizabeth, 11310
 Todd, Jane, 11311
 Toft, Bertha Maud, 11716
 Toft, Dorothy Elizabeth, 11763
 Toft, Frederic Alanson, 11762
 Toft, Harold Watson, 11761
 Toft, Harriet Louise, 11759
 Toft, Joseph, 11716
 Toft, Mary, 11716
 Toft, Raymond Jewett, 11760
 Toft, Sidney Elom, 11716
 Towns, Lucy, 11515
 Townsend, Harriet, 4421
 Trask, Bessie May, 11314
 Trask, Freeman E., 11314
 Trask, Susan, 11314
 Turner, Aaron, 11466
 Turner, Ethel Augustus, 11466
 Turner, Martha Helen, 11466
 Turner, Minnie B., 11466

 Wade, Ann Eliza, 11338
 Wade, Francis Hodgkins, 11338

 Wade, Mary Foster, 11338
 Wadsworth, Permelia, 6100
 Walch, Alice, 11701
 Walch, Clyde, 11701
 Walch, Edward, 11701
 Walch, Luther, 11701
 Walker, Caroline, 11653
 Walker, Lyman, 11653; 11685
 Walker, Martha, 11653
 Walker, Morris, 11735
 Walker, Nancy, 11685
 Waller, Alice M., 6100
 Waller, Charles B., 11620
 Waller, David Jewett, 11815; 11816
 Waller, Jean B., 11619
 Waller, Julia, 11815
 Waller, Laura Pettit, 11816
 Waller, Levi Ellmaker, 6100
 Walther, Ferdinand, 6019
 Walther, Louise E. T., 6019
 Walther, Theodora, 6019
 Waters, Philip, 11493
 Waters, Ruth, 11493
 Weaver, Mary, 11717
 Webster, Miriam, 2399
 Webster, Noah, 2399
 Weeks, Harriet, 11504
 Weeks, Mary, 468
 Weeks, Walter, 468
 Welpton, Bonnie Ella, 11200
 Welpton, Hugh G., 11200
 Westcott, Dianne, 11775
 Westcott, E., 11775
 Weston, Eunice, 11430
 Wheeler, Emma, 11718
 Whipple, Agnes Bell, 11611
 Whipple, Martha, 11611
 Whipple, Velorus O., 11611
 White, Ann, 11447
 White, Betsey, 11424; 11448
 White, Evalyn C., 11460
 White, Harriet, 11429; 11445
 White, Jacob March, 4057
 White, James, 11444
 White, John, 11424
 White, Mary, 11446
 White, Melinda, 4057
 White, Nancy A. S., 4057
 White, Nathaniel, 11429; 11443
 Whitley, Arthusa P., 11663
 Whitley, Emily, 11663
 Whitley, Joel S., 11663
 Whitley, Sally, 11635
 Whitlock, Fred, 11705
 Whitlock, Harry, 11705

 Whitlock, Lydia, 11705
 Wiggin, Abby, 11416
 Wiggin, Abner J., 11416
 Wiggin, Andrew, 468; 11387
 Wiggin, Andrew C., 11419
 Wiggin, Andrew Merrill, 11408
 Wiggin, Andrew Norris, 11399
 Wiggin, Anna, 11383
 Wiggin, Benjamin, 11395; 11414
 Wiggin, Charles, 11413
 Wiggin, Charlotte, 11398
 Wiggin, Clara E., 11422
 Wiggin, Daniel, 11397
 Wiggin, David, 11387
 Wiggin, Deborah, 11389
 Wiggin, Dolly, 11387; 11407
 Wiggin, Dorothy, 11387
 Wiggin, Edwin, 11417
 Wiggin, Eleanor K., 11409
 Wiggin, Eveline, 11418
 Wiggin, Hannah, 11394
 Wiggins, Hiram, 11401
 Wiggin, James Jewett, 11397
 Wiggin, Jewett, 11389
 Wiggin, Jonathan, 11418
 Wiggin, Josiah B., 11409
 Wiggin, Linnie Belle, 11420
 Wiggin, Lydia, 11388
 Wiggin, Mark, 11400
 Wiggin, Martha, 11386; 11412
 Wiggin, Mary, 468; 11392; 11393; 11394; 11395; 11397; 11417
 Wiggin, Mary Jane, 11410
 Wiggin, Mehitabel, 11384; 11396
 Wiggin, Nancy P., 11397
 Wiggin, Nancy W., 11403
 Wiggin, Nathan, 11384; 11394
 Wiggin, Olive L., 11411
 Wiggin, Phebe, 11385
 Wiggin, Ruhamah, 11404
 Wiggin, Ruth, 11414
 Wiggin, Sally, 11402
 Wiggin, Sarah, 11384
 Wiggin, Sarah B., 11399; 11415
 Wiggin, Thomas, 11384
 Wiggin, Uriah, 11404
 Wiggin, Walter Weeks, 11398
 Wiggin, Zebulon, 11392
 Wilcox, DeWitt, 11742
 Wilcox, Ellen, 11743
 Wilcox, Esther, 11695
 Wilcox, John M., 11740
 Wilcox, Lena, 11741

Wilcox, Philo, 11695	Willis, John, 11453	Wisor, William W., 11712
Wightman, Edna, 11707	Willis, Mary L., 11453	Withee, Leah, 11468
Wightman, William, 11707	Willis, Samuel Bates, 11453	Witherbee, Frances A., 11528
Wilbur, James F., 11657	Willis, Urban George, 11472	Wood, David Russ, 11838
Wilbur, Jewett, 11708	Wilson, J., 11772	Wood, David Russ, Jr., 11838
Wilbur, Lucinda, 11709	Wilson, Laura, 11772	Wood, John Jewett, 11837
Wilbur, Sarah, 11657	Wingate, Dorothy, 11387	Worcester, Leonard W., 1808
Wilbur, William, 11657	Wingate, Joshua, 512	Worcester, Martha Maria, 1808
Williams, Grace, 11728	Winkler, Theodora, 6019	Worcester, Rebecca, 1808
Williams, Ruth, 11507	Wisor, Emanuel, 11712	Worcester, William, 1808
Williams, Sally, 11661	Wisor, Ferol Carlton, 11750	Yaples, Martha, 11683
Williams, Thomas, 11507	Wisor, Helen Louise, 11712	Yaples, Martin, 11683
Willis, Aimee, 11472	Wisor, Maria, 11712	Yates, Eva, 11193
Willis, Dorothy Rodick, 11488	Wisor, Robert Charles, 11749	Yeaton, Eveline, 11418
Willis, Emily Sophia, 11453		
Willis, George Washington 11453		

QUESTION DEPARTMENT

This department is devoted to research work and a strong effort will be made to trace the unidentified members of the family. It is very important for future generations that all should be placed in their proper line, and any person having any knowledge whatever regarding the following people are earnestly requested to send such facts to the Genealogical Committee.

FRED CLARKE JEWETT, M. D., *Chairman*.
2635 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore, Maryland.

Joseph Jewett, born in Ipswich, Mass., April 17, 1665, and Caleb Jewett, born in 1681, sons of Jeremiah and Sarah (Dickinson) Jewett. Did they marry and leave children?

James Jewett, son of Francis and Sarah (Hardy) Jewett, born in Bradford, Mass., April 26, 1713. Did he marry and leave descendants?

Seth Jewett, son of Maximilian and Sarah Jewett, born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 15, 1704; married first, Dorcas Hardy; married second, Mehitable Hardy. Did he leave descendants?

Solomon Jewett, born in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. April 22, 1744, married Elizabeth Osgood of Lancaster, may have married second Martha Burpee, also Stephen Jewett, born Jan. 6, 1754, sons of David and Esther (Houghton) Jewett. Did they leave descendants?

Joseph Jewett, born in Stratham, N. H., Aug. 13, 1729, lived in Sanbornton, N. H., and Paul Jewett, born Jan. 14, 1744-5, married first, Mrs. Elizabeth Gilman; second, Mary Avery, lived in Exeter, N. H., died in Milton, N. H., in 1835, sons of Joseph and Anna (Wiggin) Jewett of Stratham. Did they leave descendants?

Samuel Jewett, son of Jacob and Bethiah (Boynton) Jewett, born in Rowley, Mass., June 10, 1752. Did he leave descendants?

Jonathan Jewett, son of James and Martha (Scott) Jewett, born in Rowley, Mass., April 29, 1748. He may have lived in Newburyport, Mass. Did he marry and leave descendants?

William Jewett, born in Littleton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1736; married Esther Wright; son of Lieut. William and Hannah (Pickard) Jewett. Did he leave descendants?

Amos Jewett, son of Abel and Mary (Pingry) Jewett, was born in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1752. Was a soldier in the Revolution. Did he leave descendants?

Wanted.—The descendants of Nehemiah Jewett, son of Purchase and Ruth (Todd) Jewett. He was born in Ipswich, Mass., bapt. Dec. 25, 1737; married first, Margaret Hazen; married second, Hannah Chaplin.

Wanted.—The descendants of Daniel Jewett, son of John and Hannah (Scott) Jewett. He was born in Rowley, Mass., June 5, 1755; married Elizabeth Burpee.

John Jewett, born in Groton, Mass., May 1, 1749, son of Joseph and Mary Jewett. Did he marry and leave descendants?

Solomon Jewett, born in Groton, Mass., July 25, 1747; Daniel Jewett, born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 12, 1754, and Betty Jewett, born Dec. 9, 1756; children of Nehemiah and Lydia (Blood) Jewett. Did they marry and leave descendants?

Wanted.—Data of descendants of Samuel Jewett, who was born in Hampton, Conn., bapt. Sept. 29, 1754, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Butler) Jewett.

Josiah Jewett, son of Joseph and Mary (Hibbert) Jewett, was born in Rowley, Mass., March 22, 1711. He married and settled in Gloucester, Mass., where he died June 24, 1741, leaving three children, viz.: Josiah, David and Mary. Wish data of descendants of these children.

Wanted.—The ancestors of Edmund Morrill Jewett, who is supposed to have been born in Shirley, Mass., June 8, 1785, and married in Boston, Sept. 28, 1806, Nancy Hitchings.

Wanted.—The descendants of Samuel Jewett, born in Chocksett, Mass., July 25, 1752; married Elizabeth Priest.

Wanted.—The ancestors of Caleb Jewett, who married in Pepperell, Mass., March 22, 1744, Mary Green. Also wish their descendants.

Wanted.—The ancestors of David Jewett, who married Sarah Blood, and died in Pepperell, Mass., in 1872.

Wanted.—The ancestors of Dr. Eri Leonard Jewett, who was born in Vermont in 1803, died in College Hill, Ohio, in 1854. He married Sarah Knapp Ferris. Dr. Jewett had two brothers, Dr. John Brooks Jewett, and Daniel Jewett, a Baptist minister, who died in Iowa in 1865. Wish data of all the above.

Wanted.—Ancestors of Aaron Jewett, who died at Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1811, aged about 80 years. He was said to have been of Ipswich, Mass.

Wanted.—Ancestors and descendants of Jedediah Jewett, who was born in Thompson, Conn., March 25, 1782. Married in Union Vale, Orange Co., N. Y., May 24, 1826, Hannah Mosher. They lived in Montgomery, Orange Co., where the only child of record was born, George W. Jewett, who lived at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., about 1900.

Wanted.—The vital statistics of Lisbon, N. H., give the following children born to John Jewett of Lisbon, viz.: Clerkindia, born Nov. 11, 1787; Hannah, born April 15, 1789; Cinthia, born Dec. 21, 1790; John, Jr., born March 12, 1793; Uriah Stone, born Jan. 28, 1795, and John Hayes, born Oct. 4, 1796. Who was this John Jewett? Also wish descendants of the above children.

Wanted.—The ancestors and descendants of James Jewett, born in Lisbon, N. H., April 16, 1800, and Sally Jewett, born in Lisbon March 7, 1802.

Wanted.—The descendants of Nehemiah Jewett, who was born in Ipswich, Mass., bapt. Dec. 25, 1737. He married first, Margaret Hazen of Rowley, who died Aug. —, 1776; his second wife was Hannah Chaplin of Rowley.

Wanted.—Ancestors and descendants of Alvin Jewett who was born Sept. 14, 1805, and died in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1887.

Wanted.—Ancestors and descendants of Aaron Jewett of Sheffield, who married in Dudley, Mass., Jan. 23, 1766, Hannah Curtis.

Wanted.—Ancestors and descendants of Asahel Jewett, who married in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 5, 1767; Hannah Wright.

Wanted.—Descendants of Jedediah Jewett, who was born in Stratham, N. H., about 1732-40.

Wanted.—Descendants of (2861) Benjamin Marlin Jewett, son of Benjamin Jewett (1396), born in Massachusetts Aug. 20, 1810. Settled in Missouri about 1848 to 1853. Had quite an estate and a large family. Was a man of considerable prominence at the commencement of the Civil War. Any information sent to the undersigned will be gladly received and promptly acknowledged. Ai. H. Jewett, White Salmon, Wash.

HUNTING AN ANCESTOR.

BY GEO. A. JEWETT.

We thought it might be of interest to study the building of an ordinary American family and to note the many sources from which the blood comes which flows through its veins, and that by relating our experience others might be induced to do likewise. By a little calculation you will see that by going back five generations you have sixty-two ancestors or going back ten generations, but 300 years, you have 2,046 ancestors, and twenty generations, or only about six hundred years, you have the enormous number of 2,161,150 ancestors, provided there were no intermarriages.

Until recently we knew practically nothing back of our grandfather except a tradition that two brothers by the name of Jewett had come from England to America in an early day.

A few years ago when Dr. Fred C. Jewett of Baltimore, issued a history of the Jewett family, he wrote to us for what we knew about our line which was not much. When the book came out we were listed among the unclassified Jewetts through no fault of the author but for lack of information. I determined to make it my business this summer when in the east to straighten this out, for as President of the Jewett Family Association I wished to be able to say I belonged to the family.

I knew that my grandfather, David Jewett, was born in Grafton County, N. H., and that his father's name was Joseph and that there was still another Joseph back of him, and that great grandfather Joseph's wife was a Fenton. Armed with this information I commenced. After spending a day in the New England Genealogical and Historical Society Rooms in Boston (I am a member of this society), I secured an expert and went to Concord, N. H.

About the first thing we found there was the birth record of my grandfather David, son of Joseph and Huldah Jewett, born April 19, 1791. This date corresponding with my own, we were sure we were on the right track; then we found the record of the marriage of Joseph and Huldah in 1789. Next we found the birth record of Joseph, son of John and Hannah Jewett in 1765. But who was John? We had gone back one generation.

After spending another day in the library, I again returned to Concord and searched the early deed and mortgage records. The Jewett history told how a Jonathan Jewett of Rowley, Mass., son of Joseph, had a large land grant in New Hampshire when that country was opened and in his will he left this land to his sons Joseph and Benjamin. It accounts for Joseph and his children but says Benjamin had a son, Benjamin, born in Stratham, N. H., and probably other children.

In examining the deed records I found where Benjamin deeded some land to his well beloved son John "in consideration of love and affection," and

also to his son Benjamin. In the first deed John is called a "labourer," in a second deed he calls John a husbandman, which means that in the meantime John has married and is a farmer. I traced this land and saw where John sells it and Hannah signs the deed so the chain was complete. I had connected up with the Jewetts who came from England in 1638.

The family of Jewett is without doubt of Norman origin but just when they settled in England is a mystery. They are supposed to have descended from Henry de Juatt, a Knight of the First Crusade, A. D. 1096-1099.

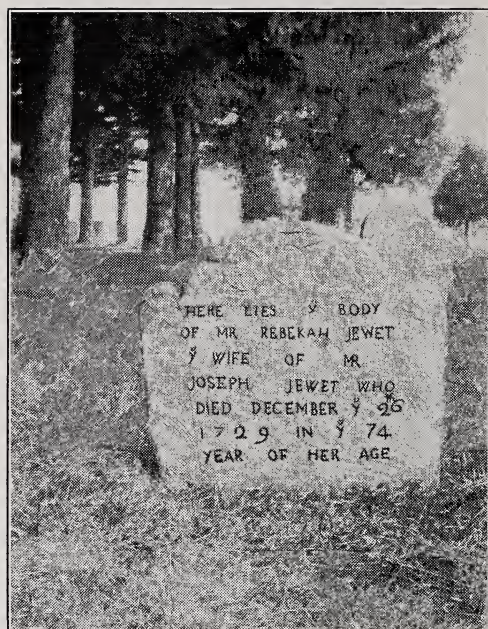
(For convenience we will number these ancestors and where after a Jewett's name there is another number it refers to the number in the Jewett Genealogy.)

1. EDWARD JEWETT, (No. 1) father of the Jewetts who first came to America was born in 1580 and lived in Bradford, Yorkshire, England. His coat-of-arms as described on old records in both France and England was, "He beareth, Gules, on a cross argent. Five fleur-de-lis of the first. Crest, an eagle's neck between two wings displayed argent, by the name Jewett." His sons, Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, brought this coat-of-arms with them to America.

Edward Jewett was a clothier; by this it means that he was a manufacturer of cloth. It was before the days of factories, when the manufacture of cloth was carried on in Yorkshire in private houses and Edward employed these families. He was a man of considerable property and left a goodly portion to his children. He married Oct. 1, 1604, Mary Taylor (2) daughter of William (3) and — (4) Taylor. Their marriage is recorded in the Bradford Parish Register. He never came to America but died in Bradford. His will is dated Feb. 2, 1614, and is on file in the archbishopric of York. His will shows that he was not only a man of property but that he was a Christian man, commencing his will by commending his soul to the hands of Almighty God. His estate was to be divided into three parts, his wife receiving one-third and the remaining two-thirds to be divided between William, Maximilian, Joseph and Sarah. Neither William nor Sarah came to America. William's son, John, is supposed to have come shortly after his uncles. The two brothers, Maximilian and Joseph, sailed from Hull, England, on the ship, John of London, with a colony under the leadership of Ezekiel Rogers. They arrived in Boston about the first of December, 1638, spent the first winter in Salem and in the spring of 1639 founded the town of Rowley, Mass.

5. MAXIMILIAN JEWETT (No. 3), born in Bradford, Yorkshire, England, and baptized there Oct. 4, 1607. Married Ann — (6), who came with him and his brother Joseph, from England.

He was admitted freeman May 13, 1640. Was chosen Deacon of the church December, 1639, serving in this capacity forty-five years. He had



HERE LIES THE BODY
OF MR REBEKAH JEWET
WIFE OF MR
JOSEPH JEWET WHO
DIED DECEMBER 9 26
1729 IN 74
YEAR OF HER AGE

quite considerable property assigned to him in the town of Rowley. He was one of the leading men of the town. He was representative of the General Court (Colonial Legislature) nearly continuously from 1641 to 1676. He was the overseer of the will of the minister, Ezekiel Rogers (signed April 17, 1660), who brought over the colony.

His wife, Ann, died Nov. 9, 1667, according to the church records. He married second on Aug. 30, 1671, Ellinor Boynton, the widow of John Boynton. He died Oct. 19, 1684. His will was dated Jan. 8, 1682. He had nine children all by his first wife, all born in Rowley. Joseph (7) was born Feb. 1, 1654.

7. ENSIGN JOSEPH JEWETT (No. 11) was born Feb. 1, 1654; married March 2, 1676, to Rebecca Law (8).

Joseph Jewett lived in Rowley; was made freeman July 9, 1684; was representative to the General Court (Colonial Legislature) 1718 and 1719. He was active in town affairs; was a man of energy and character. He was a soldier in King Philip's War, first in Capt. Joseph Gardiner's Co. and later in Major Appleton's Co. He was in the Narragansett Campaign, where he received the title of Ensign. He died in Rowley, Oct. 29, 1735, in the eighty-first year of his age. He had four children born in Rowley. Jonathan (13) was born March 11, baptized March 16, 1678-9.

8. REBECCA (LAW) JEWETT was the daughter of William (11) and Mary — (12) Law. She was born June 1, 1655. Her father and mother were married in Rowley, Sept. 3, 1645. William Law (11) died March 30, 1688. Rebecca (8) died in Rowley, Dec. 26, 1729. Her gravestone is in the Rowley graveyard and while in Rowley this summer we secured a photograph of it which we print in another place.

The inscription reads as follows:

Here lies ye body
of Mrs. Rebekah Jewet
Ye wife of Mr.
Joseph Jewet who
died December ye 26th
1729 in ye 74th
year of her age.

13. JONATHAN JEWETT (No. 63), born March 11, baptized March 16, 1678-9, in Rowley; married Jan. 24, 1700, Mary Wicom (14) in Rowley. He married second Mrs. Rebecca (Hale) Poore, Dec. 27, 1742.

He resided on Bradford Street in Rowley; was a tanner, a large land owner and farmer. He was one of the proprietors of a land grant at Buxton, Maine. This land was granted him on account of his father's (Ensign Joseph Jewett), services in the Narragansett War. He also had land in Nottingham, N. H. He had nine children born in Rowley. His will dated

July 4, 1745, mentioned his sons Joseph and Benjamin, who were to have lands in Nottingham, N. H. His son Benjamin (27) was born April 1st, baptized April 4, 1703. He died July 26, 1745.

14. MARY (WICOM) JEWETT was born Jan. 18, 1679-80. She was descended from Richard (15) and Ann — (16) Wicom, who lived in Newbury. They had 1½ acre house lot in 1643. He died Jan. 27, 1663-4; she died Aug. 25, 1674. In 1661 he deeds his property to his son John Wicom (17) who was born in 1647 and May 14, 1673, he married Abigail Kimball (18). He was on the tax list under Gov. Andros in Newbury in 1688. He died April 1, 1715. His gravestone is in Byfield, Mass. Their daughter, Mary Wicom (14) became the wife of Jonathan Jewett (13).

Abigal Kimball (18) was descended from Richard (19) and Versula Scott (20) Kimball, who were born in Rattlesdon Parish, Suffolk, Eng. They were both members of the Parish church. They sailed from Ipswich, Eng., on the ship Elizabeth, April 10, 1634. Lived in Boston, Watertown and Ipswich, Mass. He died in Ipswich, June, 1675, and she March 1, 1676. He was a Puritan; was made a freeman May 6, 1635; was a land proprietor in 1636. He was a wheelwright. He was granted a lot Feb. 23, 1637, in Ipswich next to Goodwin Simons. He also had forty acres beyond North River near the land of Robert Scott. In 1641 he was mentioned as a Commoner of Ipswich. In 1664 he owned forty-three shares of Plum Island. His will, dated March 5, 1764, left an estate amounting to £737-3-6.

Versula (Scott) Kimball (20) was the daughter of Henry (21) and Martha — (22) Scott, who lived in Rattlesdon Parish, Suffolk, England, and were prominent members of the Parish church. They never came to America. He died Dec. 24, 1624, and is buried in the Parish churchyard.

Henry Kimball (23) was the son of Richard and Versula (Scott) Kimball, was born in Suffolk, England, Aug. 12, 1615, and came to America with them on ship Elizabeth sailing April 10, 1634. He married Mary Wyatt (24) in 1640. She was the daughter of John (25) and Mary — (26) Wyatt, who also came from Ipswich, England, on the ship Elizabeth sailing April 10, 1634. They first settled in Watertown and came to Ipswich, Mass., in 1646, and after the marriage of their daughter to Henry Kimball they removed to Wexham in 1655. He died in 1676 and his estate was administered. Henry Kimball (23) died in 1676 and his wife, Mary (24) Aug. 12, 1672. Their daughter Abigal (18) was born in Wexham in 1652 and became the mother of Mary Wicom (14) who became the wife of Jonathan Jewett (13) and their son;

27. BENJAMIN JEWETT (No. 180) was born in Rowley, Mass., April 1, 1703. He married Jan. 18, 1725, Dorothy Rogers (28). He was a tanner but soon became a large land proprietor in New Hampshire. He had one child, Mary, born in Rowley and then removed to Stratham, N. H., where three sons were born; Benjamin, Jr., John (41) and Jedediah, and there may

have been others. In 1748 he with others from Stratham signed a petition to the proprietors of land in the Province of New Hampshire asking for six miles square of land. The land records show a large number of land transactions, one amounting to £8000. In 1757 he commenced to divide up his land, deeding to his sons. Sept. 11, 1759, he deeds "In consideration of love and affection" to "his well beloved and dutiful son, John Jewett" certain lands, and again June 20, 1763, he deeds "In consideration of love and good will I have and bear unto my son John Jewett" certain lands in New Hampshire. June 4, 1764, he and his son, John, sign petition to his excellency, Gov. Benjamin Wentworth, asking privilege to incorporate New Hopkinton and Bow. He died in Stratham, probably in 1766.

28. DOROTHY (ROGERS) JEWETT, the wife of Benjamin Jewett, was the daughter of Robert (29) and Dorothy (Smith) (30) Rogers. She was born in Rowley Feb. 25, 1703-4; baptized in Rowley church March 5, 1703-4. When her father's estate was divided her share was receipted for as follows:

"Ipswich, June 15, 1730.

"Received, of my brother, John Rogers, the sum of Nineteen Pounds, eight and 4d, which is in full of my wife Dorothy's part, portion and proportion of her father Robert Rogers deceased; his Real Estate as settled by ye Judge of Probate.

"Benjamin Jewett."

Robert Rogers (29) was a man of considerable prominence. He was a saddler, was the son of John (31) and Dinah (Chiske) (32) Rogers of Ipswich. He was born in Ipswich Feb. 28, 1682. He was married to Dorothy Smith (30) Feb. 4, 1703, removing to Rowley at that time. His nine children were born in Rowley. In 1706 he was listed as one of those having snow shoes ready for winter campaign against the Indians; again in 1710 he was listed as a "Snow Shoe Man." He was a soldier and was wounded July 3, 1706; he died April 18, 1723, and she Aug. 17, 1718; both died in Rowley.

John Rogers (31) was a saddler and inn keeper. Was the son of Robert (33) and Susanna — Rogers (34) of Boston and Newbury. He was born in Newbury, March 13, 1673-4, and married Dinah Chiske (32) of Ipswich, Nov. 7, 1679. His father, Robert Rogers (33) died in Newbury, Dec. 23, 1663, and his mother Susanna (34) March 29, 1667.

The first mention of Robert Rogers with his wife Susanna and his young daughter Elizabeth appeared in Newbury, Mass., in 1650. Jan. 10, 1652, it was found he had purchased land and was a freeholder. May 18, 1659, he, with others, petitioned for and obtained the right to establish a town at a place called Pennecooke, now Concord, N. H., but it was not settled until some seventy years later. Just when he came over there is nothing positive at this writing. But a gentleman by the name of Rogers, who says he is a descendant of this Robert Rogers, gives us a very pleasing story in reference

to his ancestors, for the truth of which I at this writing am unable to vouch. He says Robert Rogers was a son of Thomas Rogers, who was a son of Joseph Rogers, who came on the Mayflower and that the line of ancestry is as follows:

Aaron or John Fitz-Roger born about 1260 in Italy of Norman ancestry came to London with a family of two sons. A son or a grandson settled in Somersetshire.

John Fitz-Roger, born about 1335 in England, married in 1385 Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Symon de Furneaux, of Aslington. She was the widow of Sir John Blount, constable of the Tower. Elizabeth was a very wealthy Furneaux heiress. She traced her ancestry back to Odo de Fernell or Furneaux, born in Normandy about 1040, and who came to England with William the Conqueror. Their son John Fitz-Roger (Knight) was born 1386, and married in 1406 Agnes de Mercaunt of Seamer, Suffolk. Sir John's younger son Thomas had one son, Thomas, Jr., born 1435. He was a sergeant-at-law and resided at Bradford-Wilts, having married in 1483 Katherine, daughter of Sir Philip de Courtenay, knight. Their son John Rogers was born in 1485, at Bradford, and married Margery Wyatt in 1505. They had five children, the oldest of which was John Rogers, the martyr, born 1507 at Deritend in Warwickshire.

John Rogers, the martyr, born 1507, married Adriana de Weydon of Antwerp. He was burned at the stake. Their son, Bernard Rogers, was born in Wittenberg, Saxony, in 1543. His son, Thomas Matthew Rogers, was born 1565 in the north of England, married in 1586 a Miss McMurdo or (McMerdock) and had several children, among whom was Thomas, the oldest, born about 1586.

Thomas Rogers, born 1586, married about 1606 in England (—) and had a number of children. Joseph born in 1607, Thomas 1609, John 1611, William 1613, James 1615. In 1620 Thomas Rogers and wife and oldest son, Joseph, came on the Mayflower, leaving their younger children in England, they following them several years later. As we have said all this is very pleasing, if true, for according to this we are descended from both the "Mayflower" Rogers and the "Martyr" Rogers.

Dorothy (Smith) Rogers (30) was the daughter of Richard Smith, Jr. (35) and Hannah (Cheney) Smith (36). She was born in Ipswich in 1682, died in Rowley, Aug. 17, 1718.

Richard Smith, Jr. (35) was the son of Richard Smith, Sr. (37) and Smith (38) born in 1642 in Ipswich. He was a voter in town affairs in 1679. He married Hannah Cheney (36) Nov. 16, 1659. She was the daughter of John (39) and Martha Cheney (40) and was born in Newbury, Mass., Mar. 16, 1642.

John Cheney was a missionary to the Indians. Eliot calls him "The Apostle to the Indians." He came from England, lived in Roxbury in 1635 and in Newbury 1636. May 16, 1637, he was made Freeman at New Towne (Cambridge) same day John Winthrop was elected Governor. May 18, 1631,

the General Court ordered that no man shall be a "Freeman" unless he is a member of some church. Nov. 29, 1654, he was on Committee of Town of Newbury to lay out new addition. His name is on first plat of lots sold to first settlers on "lot next to old town Green near Meeting House."

March 7, 1663, was Chairman of Prudential Committee of town of Newbury. May 14, 1654, he signed petition to General Court to pardon Robert Pike from fine imposed because he had preached without consent of Elders of four neighboring churches. His will is dated Apr. 4, 1666.

41. JOHN JEWETT, the son of Benjamin (27) and Dorothy (Rogers) (28) Jewett was born in Stratham, N. H. about 1730. His father deeds him land in 1759 and 1763. He married Hannah — (42) about 1759 in Stratham, N. H. He bought and sold a very large amount of property in Stratham, Hopkinton, and Bow in from 1760 to 1768 and Hannah joined in the deeds. His father in one deed calls him "John Jewett, labourer," in another "John Jewett, husbandman," but in most of the subsequent deeds he is designated as "John Jewett, Yeoman." He lived in Stratham until 1762 where two children were born to them. Mehitabel was born May 28, 1759, and David, Apr. 24, 1761. Removing to Hopkinton, five children were born to them: Nathaniel Mar. 31, 1763, JOSEPH (43) Mar. 24, 1765, Eunice, Apr. 24, 1767, Bette, June 30, 1771, and Sally, Apr. 10, 1774. May 25, 1772, while at Hopkinton, notice was served upon him in regard to county lines. May 1, 1779, while yet living in Hopkinton he bought of Timothy Bedell, of Haverhill, N. H., a saw mill and a grist mill, property situated in Bath, an adjoining town south of Lisbon, Sept. 15, 1783, his son, David Jewett, described as of Bath, bought of Luther Richardson, of Concord (Lisbon) land in Concord. It appears that the proprietors of the town of Concord (Lisbon) gave John Jewett a lot of land as an inducement to settle in Concord. Dec. 22, 1789, he (of Concord) sold to his son, David Jewett, of Concord, "a part of that lot of land which the proprietors of Concord voted to me the said John Jewett for settling in said Concord." About 1784 they removed to Lisbon, then called Concord, Grafton Co., N. H. In Child's Grafton County Gazetteer John Jewett is mentioned as one of a company of forty-six who enlisted from Bath in the Revolutionary War. June 15, 1787, John Jewett of Lisbon, with his sons Joseph (43), Nathaniel, and David, petition for reimbursements for money spent in defenses of the country. Mar. 14, 1776, John signs Declaration of Fidelity as of Hopkinton. The township of Lisbon (called Concord) was first granted Aug. 6, 1763. The first mention of John Jewett in Lisbon is in the Tax List of 1784 when John and his two sons, Nathaniel and Joseph, appear.

43. JOSEPH JEWETT the son of John (41) and Hannah (42) Jewett was born in Hopkinton, N. H., Mar. 24, 1765. Removed with his father to Lisbon about 1785. Aug. 10, 1789, he married Huldah Fenton (44), he of Lisbon and she of Landaff. June, 1798, Joseph signed a petition for roads

as of Landaff. The following children were born in Lisbon: David (51), Apr. 19, 1791; Lydia, Feb. 21, 1793; Bert, Nov., 1794; Warren, May 25, 1798; Louisa in 1800, Hannah in 1802.

They removed to New York state about 1805 where were born Dr. Francis Fenton Jewett in 1806; and John Jewett in 1808. He afterwards (1818) removed to Mentor, Lake Co., Ohio. He died about 1837. The first mention of Joseph Jewett in the town records of Lisbon was on the Tax List of 1784 and the last Tax-List on which his name appeared is 1805. Mar. 18, 1785, his sheep mark was registered "Hole in the left ear." He was chairman of a town meeting held Mar. 17, 1795, and was chosen one of a committee to settle with the Collector of Tax. March 18, 1796, he was one of a committee to settle with the Town Treasurer. He made his report May 2, 1796, and signed same for the committee.

44. HULDAH (FENTON) JEWETT was the daughter of Francis (45) and Lydia (46) Fenton. Francis Fenton came from Connecticut about 1764; was descended from Robert (47) and Dorothy — (48) Fenton. They were natives of Wales. The first notice of him is at Woburn, Mass., in 1688. He was tax payer in Woburn 1688-1691 and in Windham (now Mansfield) in 1693 and 1694 and one of the proprietors of Madetown, 1703. She was one of the original members of Mansfield or Windham Church. She transferred her membership to the South Mansfield Church in 1710 when that church was organized.

Three children were born in Woburn. Robert, Oct. 6, 1688; Francis, July 22, 1690; Samuel (49) in 1692. After their removing to Windham other children were born including Jacob, Apr. 5, 1698; Dorothy, Sept. 4, 1700, and Ebenezer in 1710. Dorothy married Samuel Slafter and he with Jacob Fenton and others were the proprietors of a land grant at Norwich in Windsor Co., Vermont, which was chartered July 4, 1761.

Jacob Fenton, and his nephew, John Slafter (son of Samuel Slafter) went up into Vermont in 1763. Jacob Fenton met with an accident and died July 15, 1763. Slafter returned to Connecticut and brought his family into Vermont in 1764 accompanied by his cousin Francis Fenton (45) son of Samuel Fenton.

Ebenezer Fenton became the ancestor of Gov. Reuben Fenton of New York.

Samuel Fenton (49) was born in Woburn in 1692 son of Robert and Dorothy Fenton (48). He settled in Mansfield, married Catherine Warren (50) Sept. 7, 1720, and had eleven children, the last, Francis (45) was born Sept. 25, 1742. Francis Fenton (45) was a donor of thirty-three acres to Dartmouth College in 1770. He lived in Orange County, Vermont, the first census in 1790. During the Revolution he lived in Piermont, Grafton Co., N. H. In 1776 he signed the Fidelity Test at Piermont. In 1778, he was in Capt. Davenport Phillips' Co., Col. Timothy Bedell's Regiment of Vol. Con-

tinental Army as a private soldier. (5 ft. 10 in. tall, red hair, age 36, and enlisted Mar. 2, 1778, from Piermont. His daughter, Huldah (44) was born about Mar. 26, 1773, and married Joseph Jewett (43) Aug. 10, 1789.

Apr. 14, 1774, he, of Piermont, deeds to John House, of Hanover, one 25-acre lot in Norwich. Mch. 14, 1778, he buys from Jonathan Moulton land in Piermont. Feb. 21, 1786, he deeds land in Piermont. May 20, 1788, he, of Piermont, deeds land in Piermont and his wife, Lydia, signs deed. This deed is witnessed by Davenport Phelps, who was his captain in the Revolutionary War. Feb. 21, 1786, he deeds fifty acres of land in Piermont to Isaac Stevens. Deed is witnessed by Joseph Jewett and John Jewett. In all these deeds he is described as Francis Fenton, Yeoman of Piermont. Jan. 23, 1789, he buys land in Rumney from Daniel Gates. In this deed he is described as Francis Fenton, cordwainer, of Piermont.

51. DAVID LEWIS JEWETT (No. 10,060) son of Joseph (43) and Huldah (Fenton) (44) Jewett was born in Lisbon, Grafton County, N. H., Apr. 10, 1791. Removed with his father to New York State about 1805. Married Marie (Bosteede) Jewett (52) in Metz, N. Y., about 1817, removed to Geauga County (now Lake County), Ohio, in the year 1818. Lived on what is now known as the Garfield Farm in Mentor, removed to Burton, Ohio, in 1824, and to Jefferson County, Iowa, 1838, to Des Moines in 1845, and died in Des Moines in 1852.

He had "squatted" on land which in subsequent years was known as the Allen Farm, now known as Capital Park, an addition to the city of Des Moines, while his son-in-law, J. M. Thrift, was on an adjoining piece of land now in Union Park.

The early settlers in Des Moines experienced some trials. My grandmother has told me of the very severe winter of 1848 when they had such a deep snow and how the wolves being so famished came even to their house near Des Moines, now Capital Park.

Apr. 8, 1848, he with others formed an Early Settlers' Claim Association in which he took an active part. Previous to this all the land belonged to the Government but "Squatters," as they were called, had selected certain lands for their future homes and had settled on them.

Just before the opening of the land to settlement in 1848 speculators came from the east and explored the country and selected land on which they intended to file claims. For this reason this Settlers' Claim Association was formed and they met at Fort Des Moines and adopted resolutions as follows:

1st. *Resolved*, That we will protect all persons, who do or may hold claims, against the interference of any persons who shall attempt to deprive such claim holders of their claims and improvements by pre-emption or otherwise.

2nd. *Resolved*, That we will in all cases discountenance the speculator or other persons, who shall thus attempt any innovation on the homes of the

rightful settlers; that we will not hold fellowship with such persons, and they be regarded as a nuisance in the community.

3rd. *Resolved*, That no person shall be allowed to pre-empt or purchase from Government any land which shall be held as a claim, unless he obtain the consent of the owner or claimant.

4th. *Resolved*, That the filing of any intention to pre-empt any claim, contrary to the rights of the settler, shall be regarded as an attempt wrongfully to deprive the citizen of his home and claim.

5th. *Resolved*, That a committee of five be appointed. It shall be their duty to inquire into, and adjust all difficulties and contentions in claim disputes.

6th. *Resolved*, That it be the duty of said committee to notify any person who shall pre-empt (or attempt to do so, by filing his intention) to leave the vicinity and county and that they have authority to enforce a compliance with said notice.

7th. *Resolved*, That we will sustain and uphold said committee in their decisions and in the discharge of all their duties as defined in the foregoing resolutions.

8th. *Resolved*, That all persons be invited to sign the foregoing resolutions, and that the signers pledge themselves to be governed by the same, and to aid in sustaining the same.

52. MARIE (BOSTEEDER) JEWETT was the daughter of Henri Louis (53) and Marie (54) Bosteeder. Tradition says that Henri Louis Bosteeder was an officer on the staff of General La Fayette during the Revolutionary War and that he remained in this country and settled on landed estate in Virginia given him by the U. S. Government for services rendered during the War. Several children were born to him including Marie. He is said to have removed to New York State about 1800.

Marie Bosteeder (52) was the widow of a David Harris Jewett at the time she married David Lewis Jewett. She married David Harris Jewett in 1811 and had one son by this marriage named Caleb Harris Jewett. She died in Boone Co. in 1872.

The following children were born to David L. and Marie Jewett: Lydia born in 1818 in Ohio; George Enoch (55) born in Mentor, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1820; Sarah E., born in Mentor, Ohio, in 1822; Eunice born in Burton, Ohio, in 1824; Louis Bosteeder born in Burton, Ohio, in 1826; Loren born in Burton, Ohio, in 1828; David Sabin born in Burton, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1830.

55. DR. GEORGE ENOCH JEWETT (No. 10,064) son of David (51) and Marie (52) Jewett, was born in Mentor, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1820. Lived first in Mentor, Ohio, then Burton; came west to Indiana, then to Jefferson County, Iowa, about 1838. He married Patty Maria Matthews (56) in 1839.

Married second in 1862 in Petaluma, Cal., Mary Dahlmann, a native of Saxony, Germany. He died Mar. 20, 1908, in Forestville, Sonoma Co., Cal.

Soon after his first marriage he moved into Henry Co. and then as the Indians gave away he moved to Lake Prairie, Marion Co., May 1, 1843. In 1846 he sold out to the Hollanders and removed to Red Rock, Marion County. He went to California in 1849 crossing the plains. While in Iowa he studied medicine in the office of Dr. Reuben Matthews and practiced in Red Rock. After his long journey across the plains to California, a trip full of much interest as shown by his interesting diary, he was first a gold miner in the Placer Mines, and after his second marriage he was a dairy farmer near Petaluma, then removed to Forestville where he had a fruit ranch.

Going to California in this early day when communications were few and far between, it taking six months for a letter to cross the plains or around the Horn, his first wife thinking he had deserted her and her children secured a divorce from him in 1852 on the ground of desertion. She never remarried but devoted her life to raising her children. She died in Des Moines, May 11, 1904. Dr. Jewett remained in California where he lived highly honored and respected by his friends and neighbors and raised his large second family.

The ancestors of my mother, Patty Maria (Matthews) Jewett, were as follows:

57. WILLIAM MATTHEWS and his wife (58) were among the early settlers of New Haven, Conn., but so far we are unable to find any definite date of their coming from England. He died in New Haven, Conn., in 1684.

59. THOMAS MATTHEWS, son of the above, was one of the first settlers of Cheshire, Conn., and was allotted lands there in 1696 and 1711. May 23, 1700, he married Abiah Parker (60). Aug. 25, 1725, he and his wife united with the church. In 1730 he was made Freeman.

60. ABIAH (PARKER) MATTHEWS was the daughter of John (61) and Hannah (Bassett) (62) Parker. They were among the early planters and he was one of the original proprietors of Wallingford. John Parker was an active business man and did much in the interest of the settlement. He was born Oct. 8, 1648, and married March 8, 1670, to Hannah Bassett. He died in 1711. She died June 7, 1726. He was the son of Edward (63) and Elizabeth (64) Parker of New London. He took an active part in the church. In September, 1709, he signed a letter asking Whittelsey to be their pastor. He was on a church building committee Sept. 23, 1717. When the town was first started they cast lots for land. Feb. 19, 1689-90 he drew Lot No. 1. In 1695 he was on the School Committee; 1697 on Committee on Roads.

His wife, Hannah Bassett (62) was the daughter of William (63) and Hannah (64) Bassett, of New Haven. Her mother was the widow of Wm. Ives when she married William Bassett.

65. BENJAMIN MATTHEWS was the son of Thomas (59) and Abiah (60) Parker Matthews. He was born in Cheshire May 14, 1720, and married

his cousin Lucy Clark (66) in Wallingford (Cheshire) Dec. 3, 1740. She was from Northbury.

66. LUCY CLARK MATTHEWS was the daughter of Joseph (67) and Mary (Parker) (68) Clark. Her mother, Mary Parker, was a sister of Abiah Parker-Matthews. She died July 12, 1794.

Joseph Clark (67) was born Oct. 20, 1678, in New Haven. Married Mary Parker (68) Nov. 27, 1707. He died in New Haven in 1762. He was the son of Samuel (69) and Hannah (Tuttle) (70) Clark.

Samuel Clark (105) was born in New Haven or Waterbury, a son of James (71) and — (72) Clark. He married Hannah Tuttle (70) Nov. 7, 1672. He died Feb. 26, 1729-30.

Hannah (Tuttle) Clark (70) was the daughter of John (73) and Catherine (Lane) (74) Tuttle. Hannah was born in New Haven Nov. 2, 1655, and died Dec. 21, 1708.

John Tuttle (73) was the son of William (75) and Elizabeth — (76) Tuttle and came with them, sailing from Gravesend, England, on the "Planter" in 1635 to Boston in 1635 and later they came to Connecticut.

William's wife Elizabeth (76) united with the church at Boston July 24, 1636.

John Tuttle (73) was born in England in 1631. Married Catherine Lane (74) Nov. 8, 1653. He died Nov. 12, 1683.

Catherine Lane (74) was the daughter of John (77) and Mary — (78) Lane. Mary Lane (78) was the widow of Mr. Camp. John Lane (77) was born in England in 1631. Married April 4, 1662. Lived in Milford, Conn., 1640-42. He died in September, 1669.

79. GIDEON MATTHEWS was born Oct. 12, 1741; the son of Benjamin and Lucy (Clark) Matthews. He was in the Colonial Wars in 1758, 10th Company, Cap. Josiah Lee. Enlisted May 25th; mustered out Nov. 14th. He signed articles of agreement to organize the first church in Chester, Mass., November, 1769. In organizing this church, while there were a variety of opinions they adopted an agreement agreeable to the Westminster Confession of Faith. He was deacon of the church for many years. He married Esther Eggleston (80). He died in Chester and as his gravestone recites, "Feb. 2, 1807, 65 years old." Their children were born in Chester.

Benjamin, May 19, 1776; Esther, Oct. 5, 1763; Gideon, May 20, 1766; Lucy, April 18, 1771; Nathaniel Eggleston, Oct. 10, 1780; Osee (115), March 14, 1784.

80. ESTHER (EGGLESTON) MATTHEWS was a descendant of Begat (81) and — (82) Eggleston. Begat Eggleston was born in Exter, England, in 1590. They came from Exter, England, to Dorchester, Mass., on the "Mary and John" and asked admission Oct. 19, 1630. Received as freeman May 18, 1631. Settled in Windsor in 1635. Was an original member of Mr. Ware-

ham's church. Wareham's church claims to be the oldest Congregational church in America and excepting Southwark Church in London the oldest Congregational church in the world. This church was organized in Plymouth, England, in 1630, before embarking for America (March 20, 1630). They were five years in Dorchester, Mass., then came to Windsor. They were Puritans but not Separatists.

In 1638 he had a lot granted him on Backer Road. He paid six shillings for a seat in church in 1659. He died Sept. 1, 1674. Records say "near 100 years old" but June 5, 1645, he testified he was 55 years old; that would make him born in 1590 and 84 years old when he died. Two children, twins, Samuel and James (83) were born in England. Seven more children were born in America.

James Eggleston (83) was born in England in 1620. Came to America with his father in 1630. He was made freeman in 1637. He was in the Pequot War and in 1671 was paid a grant of 50 acres of land. After the death of Samuel Allen in 1648 he bought the Allen place, first south of Broad Street. In 1673 he signed a complaint to Gov. Winthrop in regard to Windsor church. He owned lot 14 in East Windsor next to Hawkins.

He married Hester Williams (84) about 1655. She was the first white child born in Hartford, Conn. They had nine children. Nathaniel (85) was the fifth child. Was born Aug. 15, 1666.

James Eggleston died in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1679, without will but in the distribution his son Nathaniel got the lot that lies toward Hartford called Deerfield.

Hester Williams (84) was a sister of Roger Williams but at this writing we are not positive as to who were their father and mother. Roger Williams, with his wife Frances, came on the "Mary and John" with the Egglestons October, 1630. He was made freeman. He first settled in Dorchester, then came to Hartford and later returned to Dorchester. In 1639 he had a land grant 13 rods wide, east side of Broad Street next to Richard Vorse. His wife died in 1635. He returned to Dorchester in 1647.

Hester Williams Eggleston (84) died July 10, 1720.

Nathaniel Eggleston (85) was born Aug. 15, 1666. Married Hannah Ashley (86) Sept. 13, 1694, and lived in Westfield, where he died. Their son, Nathaniel, Jr., (93) was born April 3, 1712, in Westfield.

Hannah (Ashley) Eggleston (86) was born Dec. 26, 1675, a descendant from Robert (87) and Mary — (88) Ashley.

Robert Ashley (87) made his first appearance as a resident of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1638-9. He was rated on the £40 for minister's residence and other church expenses £1-16-0. There were only four others that paid more than he. He was granted a lot in Springfield in 1640 on what is now Chestnut Street. He married Mary (88) the widow of Thos. Horton Aug. 7, 1641, and they had a marriage contract as she was possessed of considerable property. She was well educated and came from

the well-to-do Yeomanry of England. His lot was what is now the northwest corner of Main and State Streets in Springfield, Mass. He was a recognized leader in the town of Springfield. He was the owner of a large amount of property in West Springfield. He was town selectman from 1653 to 1665. Town constable in 1659. Was greatly interested in the church and sat in the first seat. He took the Fidelity Oath in 1655-1656. April, 1655, he was fined for not attending a town meeting. He took Oath of Allegiance in Springfield Dec. 31, 1678. The minister Pynchon, the founder of Springfield, in his memoirs calls him "Goodman Ashley." He died Nov. 29, 1682, and Mary, his widow, died Sept. 19, 1683. His estate amounted to £492-2-9. His will was dated Oct. 9, 1679.

Mary Ashley (88) came with her first husband, Thomas Horton, in a very early day to Windsor, Conn. They were well educated people. Their oldest son Jeremy Horton was born in Windsor about 1636; soon after this they removed to Springfield, Mass. Mr. Horton signed the deed as a witness when Pynchon bought the land from the Indians. He helped to build the first house and planted the first corn there at Agawam (Springfield). There was granted to him a strip eight rods wide on both sides of the Great River in September, 1638. This was at or above State Street as now known. His wife, Mary Horton, was able to write a fair hand, as may be seen by her autograph in the Pynchon papers. After the death of her husband, Mr. Horton, she married Robert Ashley. She was possessed of a large amount of property and had two sons by her first husband. While she could write a good hand, her second husband, Robert Ashley, in all of his dealings, had to make his mark.

David Ashley (89) son of the above was born in Springfield, Mass., June 3, 1642. He married Hannah Glover (90) Nov. 24, 1663. Feb. 8, 1663, he received a land grant of 30 acres in Woronoco (Westfield) conditioned that he pay the Indian owners for same inside of three years and that he go there and live. His father, Robert Ashley, also had a grant given him in 1661. David Ashley settled there in 1667. Was granted a saw mill right in 1685 and instructed to fortify his house against the Indians June 9, 1712. He was prominent in affairs; was selectman 1676 to 1699; town treasurer 1694. United with the church Jan. 1, 1679, five months after it was organized. Took Freeman's Oath Sept. 28, 1680, in Springfield. He called himself Yeoman. During the King Philip's War he was one of a committee to go to Boston to protest against a letter dated March 20, 1676, advising that Westfield be abandoned and that the people return to Springfield. He died in 1718, age 77 years old, and his estate, amounting to £270-7-6, was administered by his widow Hannah, March 10, 1718. She died in 1722, age 76 years. Their gravestones are the oldest ones in Westfield.

Children: David, born March 10, 1667; Hannah, born Dec. 26, 1675.

Hannah (Glover) Ashley (90) was a daughter of Henry (91) and Helena (92) — Glover of New Haven. He came from Ipswich, England, on the

ship "Elizabeth" sailing April 10, 1634. He was on the passenger list as 24 years old, born in 1610. He was married in 1640.

NOTE.—We wish to call the attention of our readers to the ship on which they came. By referring to the article on my father's ancestors you will see that quite a number of our ancestors crossed on that boat on that same date.

Henry Kimball (23) and his parents Richard (19) and Versula Scott (20) Kimball and his wife Mary Wyatt (24) and her father and mother John (25) and Mary (26) all crossed on this same boat, and now Hannah Glover and her father, Henry, and mother, Helena, making nine of our ancestors that crossed on this boat. Here were four families living in England together, separating when they arrived in America but now after eight generations all four families were reunited when my father and mother were married. Of course they did not know that their ancestors had come from England together. This enables us to compete with the Nouveauriche woman who when asked if her ancestors came over on the Mayflower, said, "No, indeed, my ancestors came over in a private yacht." I can say that my ancestors came over on a family sailing vessel.

Col. Davenport in his letters to Gov. Winthrop in 1655 (3d Massachusetts History) mentions Henry Glover and he was probably lieutenant of Southold in 1662. He was admitted a freeman in Connecticut.

Nathaniel Eggleston, Jr., (93) the son of Nathaniel (85) and Hannah (Ashley) (86) Eggleston was born in Westfield, April 3, 1712. He married Esther Wait (94) of Northampton, Aug. 13, 1741. They lived in Westfield. He died March 7, 1790. The inscription on the tombstone says 90 years old but probably only 78 years. He was in the Revolutionary War from Windsor. Their daughter Esther Eggleston (80) was born Dec. 26, 1743, and married Gideon Matthews (79) in 1762.

Esther (Wait) (94) Eggleston was born Oct. 23, 1717, in Rochester, R. I. She was the daughter of John (95) and Esther (Edwards) (96) Wait. John Wait was a son of William (97) and Sarah (98) (Kingsley) Wait of Northampton.

William Wait (97) took Oath of Allegiance Feb. 8, 1679, and married Richard Wait, Gamaliel Wait, or Thomas Wait, three brothers, who came from Wales to Boston in 1634.

Sarah Kingsley (98) in 1681. He is supposed to be descended from either

The original Waytes were found in England soon after the Norman Conquest among the retainers of the Kings, Princes and Barons and were descended from Ralf de Walet. Richard Wait was at one time marshal of Boston. Their cousin Thomas Wayte was a member of Parliament and one of the judges who signed the warrant in 1649 for the execution of Charles I. The Wait family had a coat-of-arms.

The Waits first came to Boston in 1634 and joined Roger Williams in Rhode Island in 1638.

William Wait (97) married Sarah Kingsley (98) in 1681 in Northamp-

ton. He died Feb. 6, 1732 and she died Jan. 22, 1691. Their son John Wait (95) was born August, 1689, in Rochester, R. I., and married Esther Edwards (96) Nov. 27, 1716.

Sarah Kingsley (98) was a daughter of Enos (99) and Sarah (100) (Haynes) Kingsley. She was born in 1666.

Enos Kingsley (99) of Northampton was the son of John (101) and Elizabeth — (102) Kingsley, who came from England and lived in Dorchester and Rehoboth Sept. 6, 1636. He signed the Covenant of the Church in Dorchester and was considered "one of the Seven Pillars" of the Dorchester church. He died Jan. 6, 1678-9.

Their son Enos (99) was married to Sarah Haynes (100) June 15, 1662. He died in Northampton Dec. 9, 1708, and she Dec. 7, 1691.

Sarah (Haynes) (100) Kingsley was a daughter of Edmund Haynes (103) and — (104) Haynes, who resided in Springfield, Mass.

Esther (Edwards) Wait (96) was a daughter of Benjamin Edwards (105) and Thankful (Sheldon) (106) Edwards of Northampton.

Benjamin Edwards (105) was the son of Alexander (107) and Sarah — (108) Edwards. She was the widow of John Searl. Alexander Edwards (107) came from Wales in 1640 to Springfield, Mass. He married the widow of John Searl April 28, 1642. He died in Northampton Sept. 4, 1690. His will is dated Aug. 24, 1690.

Thankful (Sheldon) (106) Edwards was the daughter of Isaac (109) and Mary (Woodford) (110) Sheldon. She was born Aug. 27, 1663. Isaac Sheldon (109) was born in 1629. Married Mary Woodford (110) in 1653. He died July 29, 1708, and she died April 17, 1684.

Mary Woodford (110) was the daughter of Thomas (111) and Mary (Blott) (112) Woodford.

Thomas and Mary Woodford sailed from England in 1631 and settled in Roxbury in 1632 and from there to Hartford in 1632. He was in Springfield and signed the Compact in 1636.

Mary Blott (112) was the daughter of Robert (113) and Mary — (114) Blott of England.

115. OSEE MATTHEWS, the son of Gideon (79) and Esther (Eggleston) (80) Matthews, was born March 14, 1784, in Chester, Mass., and married Patty Bell (116) March 7, 1805, in Warren, Mass. They both came into the church at Chester March 29, 1807. The church records of the old church at Chester record the baptism of five of their children; Diantha May 13, 1807; Caroline Nov. 15, 1807; Corinth Nov. 12, 1809; Reuben Oct. 13, 1811; Osee Dec. 12, 1813. Church records state that the latter baptism was after the family had removed to New York state near Troy and that they came back that they might baptize their baby in the old home church.

They spent the first eight years of their married life in Chester, Hadley, Warren and Worcester, then removed to near Troy, N. Y.

I have often heard my grandfather tell of his boyhood days in the Berkshire Hills of Massachusetts when bears and wolves were often encountered.

In 1817 Osee Matthews removed with his family to Ohio and settled at the foot of "Little Mountain" near Painesville, Ohio, in what was called the Western Reserve. Here they became members of the Christian church in Mentor. They were among the influential families of the Reserve.

In 1837 the family moved to White Pigeon Prairie, Ind., in 1838 to Iowa, crossing the Mississippi River near Burlington and settled in Jefferson county, being among the early settlers of the state.

The following children were born to them:

In Massachusetts: Diantha, May 24, 1806; Caroline, Oct. 6, 1807; Corinth, Aug. 30, 1809; Reuben, Aug. 13, 1811.

In New York state near Troy: Osee, July 4, 1813; Warren, July 7, 1816.

In Lake County, Ohio: Patty Maria, (56) June 29, 1818; Simpson Bell, Aug. 1, 1821; Homer L., April 19, 1823; Oscar, Aug. 18, 1827.

This section of Iowa belonged to the Sac and Fox Indians. There was a treaty held with them at Agency, near Ottumwa, in the fall of 1842 at which Keokuk, their celebrated chieftain, was their spokesman. (Black Hawk had been captured by the United States troops in 1832 and died in Jefferson County, Iowa, in 1839.) At this treaty it was stipulated that the Indians should give up their lands as far west as the "Red Rocks" on the Des Moines River and beyond that was to be Indian Territory until Oct. 10, 1845. These red rocks are just above the town of Red Rock, where I was born and where I have often played when I was a boy.

My grandfather, David L. Jewett (51) and my father, George Enoch Jewett (55), my grandfather, Osee Matthews (115) and two of his sons, Reuben and Simpson Bell Matthews, then living near Agency, were present at this treaty, and soon after, May 1, 1843, they moved up into Marion County and settled on Lake Prairie about five miles southeast of Red Rock and in 1846, after selling out to the Holland Colony they moved on to Red Rock.

The first election in Marion County was held in Lake Prairie the first Monday in October, 1843, in which participated Osee Matthews and his sons and son-in-law, George Enoch Jewett. There was an Indian village near their place called Keokuk's town.

In the spring of 1845 a meeting was held to secure county organization. It was held at the home of Nathan Bass, at which were present Osee Matthews, his three sons, Reuben, Homer and Simpson, Geo. E. Jewett and others. Red Rock wanted to be the county seat as it was on the river but the great flood of 1851 killed that idea as the people were forced to leave the town. Reuben Matthews wanted to call the county Center County but the name Marion prevailed and June 10, 1845, the legislature so named it. The first postoffice in Marion County was on Lake Prairie in 1845. The first white child born in Marion County was my cousin, Amanda Leonora, daughter of

Corinth (Matthews) Alfrey, born Jan. 18, 1844.

Osee Matthews, Jr., built the first saw mill in 1846 on Mixel's Creek back of Red Rock. Simpson Bell Matthews built the first flouring mill in this section of the state in 1854.

Osee Matthews died in Red Rock Dec. 20, 1865. His wife, Patty (Bell) Matthews, died Nov. 13, 1852, and they are buried on the hill back of Red Rock.

Osee Matthews was widely known as a man of upright conduct and strict principles. He was prominent in church work in those early days, the traveling minister hunting him up and stopping with him. He brought up his large family in the church and every one of his children were members of the Christian church. Two of them, Corinth (Matthews) Alfrey and Patty Maria (Matthews) Jewett, were members of the Central Christian Church of Des Moines, and eight of his grandchildren, thirteen of his great grandchildren, and five of his great-great-grandchildren have been members of the Central and University churches, and many, many of his descendants are scattered throughout the west and are usually active church members.

116. PATTY (BELL) MATTHEWS was born in 1784 in Warren, Mass., a grand-daughter of James (117) and Martha (Crawford) (118) Bell.

James Bell (117) was born in Ballygawley in the County of Tyrone, Ireland, in 1705, and was descended from James Bell of Glasgow, Scotland, who was in the House of Parliament from 1597 to 1628. His father had come from Scotland to Ireland. He came to America first to Londonery and then in 1749, with nine other Scotch-Irish families came over to Rutland to West Wing Oakham, Mass., and commenced a settlement. May 24, 1733, he married Martha Crawford (118). He was an Ensign in Lieut. Alexander Bothwell's company, Col. Ruggle's regiment, and marched from Rutland Aug. 9, 1757, and went to the relief of Ft. Henry. In 1764 he and Alexander Crawford were assessors. He died March 25, 1793, age 88 years. His tombstone in Oakham, Mass., churchyard, reads:

"In memory of James Bell, Revolutionary Soldier, who was born in Ballygawley, in the County of Tyrone and Kingdom of Ireland. He died March 25, 1793, in 88th year of his age.

The above with nine others came to Rutland, West Wing Oakham, in 1749, and commenced a settlement.

Martha, wife of above, died Sept. 20, 1795, age 89.

Reader behold as you pass by

As you are living so was I

As I am dead so you must be

Prepare for death and follow me."

Martha Crawford (118) was the daughter of Aaron (119) and Agnes — (120) Crawford and was born in 1706 in Ireland.

Aaron Crawford and his brother John Crawford, Scotch-Irish families,

brought letters of dismissal from the Presbyterian church in Ardstraw, County of Tyrone, Ireland, and settled in Worcester, Mass. Their father and mother came from Scotland to Ireland, where they were born.

Aaron Crawford (119) was born in Ireland 1677 and his wife Agnes (120) was born in 1678. He died Aug. 6, 1754, and she died Dec. 10, 1760. Their tombstone in Rutland churchyard reads as follows:

“Aaron Crawford, who died Aug. 6, 1754. Age 77 years.
Make use of present time.
Because you must
Take up your lodging
Shortly in the dust.

Also Agnes Crawford, wife of Aaron Crawford, who departed this life Dec. 10, 1760. Age 82 years.”

James Bell (117) and Martha (Crawford) (118) Bell had three children, John (121), Martha and James; the latter was born in 1743 and died in 1811, and was a Revolutionary soldier. John (121) was probably born in Ireland and came to America with his father and mother. He was in the Revolutionary War from Worcester. He married Hannah White (122) Jan. 27, 1776. The Bells and Crawfords assisted in organizing a church in this settlement Aug. 28, 1776. James Bell was chosen warden. John Bell and his wife Hannah (White) Bell sold 45 acres in Oakham to William White as shown by the record Dec. 10, 1779. John Bell died March 4, 1808, and his widow, Hannah, died Feb. 18, 1826. They had three children, Patty, born 1776, died in 1778; Reuben, born 1779; Patty (116) born in 1784, who married Osee Matthews March 7, 1805, in Warren, Mass., and became my grandmother. She died in Red Rock, Marion County, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1852, and the memory of this sweet faced woman casts a halo around my childhood days. Just before her death she gave me some little keepsakes, one of which she said her grandmother Bell had brought from Ireland and the other she said her great-grandmother Crawford had brought from Scotland.

Reuben Bell was a noted physician in western Massachusetts and died at Hadley, Mass., Feb. 17, 1851.

Hannah (White) Bell (122) was supposed to be the daughter of William (123) and Jeanette White (124) and was born in Warren, Mass.

56. **PATTY MARIA (MATTHEWS) JEWETT** was born at the foot of Little Mountain in Lake County, Ohio, near Mentor and near Painesville, June 29, 1818.

In 1837, with her father's family, moved first to White Pigeon Prairie, Ind., where they remained one year, and in 1838 came to Iowa, settling in Jefferson County. In 1839 she married George Enoch Jewett (55), soon after moving over into Henry County, where two children were born; Mary, who died in infancy and Homer Harris Jewett, born May 8, 1842. May 1, 1843, they removed to Lake Prairie, Marion County, and in 1846 to Red

Rock. Here, Sept. 9, 1847, the writer of these lines, George Anson Jewett, was born in a log cabin, in fact most of the buildings of those days were log cabins. In 1849 her husband went to California at the time of the great gold excitement; two of her brothers went at the same time, also several other relatives. In 1849 another daughter was born, Cora, who died in 1852.

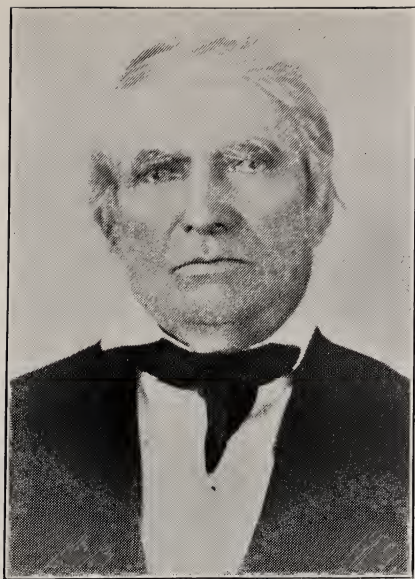
The hardships endured by the pioneer women of Iowa were many. I have often heard her tell of the times she has driven away the Indians to prevent them from stealing things.

Red Rock was the end of civilization. The rocks above it marked the western line to which the white man might go. It was known throughout the country as one of the toughest towns in the west.

She devoted her time to her children. In 1857 removed to Pella, Iowa, that she might put them in school in the Central College of the Baptist church, remaining here until the spring of 1861 when all able-bodied male students went to the war. Her oldest son, Homer, enlisted in the 7th Missouri Cavalry and was in several battles, notably the one at Prairie Grove, Ark. He was wounded and taken prisoner on two occasions, escaping one time and being paroled on another. He was promoted to Commissary Sergeant and toward the close of the war was made captain of a colored regiment. He was chosen by the commanding officer for a great deal of secret service work and many times passed into the lines of the Southern Army. He was a most faithful correspondent with his mother and brother. Came home on a furlough in 1865, but returned until he was mustered out in January, 1866. The last word from him was from Monroe, La., February, 1866. His unknown fate was a great worry and burden to his mother during the rest of her life.

She came to Des Moines after the writer had come here, was a member of the Central Christian church from February, 1866, and died in Des Moines May 11, 1904. She was much loved by all who knew her. She was quiet, unassuming, ever ready to lend a helping hand to any in trouble. She was a devout Christian woman and deeply loved the cause of Christ, and was always faithful in her attendance at the House of the Lord. She endured many privations that she might educate her two sons, and all that I have and am, I owe to her and her indomitable courage and energy, and to her Christian teachings. During all her life we never knew her to be angry, but always the same patient, kind, loving mother. She early taught me that one-tenth of my earnings belonged to the Lord.

In loving memory, this story is affectionately dedicated, to the "Little Mother," as I have long been wont to call her.



OSEE MATTHEWS.



PATTY MARIA (MATTHEWS) JEWETT.



GEORGE ENOCH JEWETT.

INDEX TO HUNTING AN ANCESTOR

JEWETT ANCESTRY.

- Bosteeder,
 Henri Louis, 53
 Marie, 52 (54)
- Cheney,
 Hannah, 36
 John, 39
 Martha, 40
- Chiske,
 Dinah, 32
- Fenton,
 Catherine (Warren) 50
 Dorothy, 48
 Francis, 45
 Huldah, 44
 Lydia, 46
 Robert, 47
 Samuel, 49
- Jewett,
 Ann, 6
 Benjamin, 27
 Dorothy (Rogers), 28
 David Lewis, 51
 Edward, 1
 George Enoch, 55
 Hannah, 42
- Huldah (Fenton), 44
 John, 41
 Jonathan, 13
 Joseph, 7 (43)
 Marie (Bosteeder), 52
 Mary (Wicom), 14
 Maximilian, 5
 Rebecca (Law), 8
 Patty Maria Matthews, 56
- Kimball,
 Abigail, 18
 Henry, 23
 Mary (Wyatt), 24
 Richard, 19
 Versula (Scott), 20
- Law,
 Mary, 12
 Rebecca, 8
 William, 11
- Rogers,
 Dinah (Chiske), 32
 Dorothy (Smith), 30
 Dorothy, 28
- John, 31
 Robert, 29 (33)
 Susana, 34
- Scott,
 Henry, 21
 Martha, 22
 Versula, 20
- Smith,
 Dorothy, 30
 Hannah (Cheney), 36
 Richard, Jr., 35
 Richard, Sr., 37
- Taylor,
 Mary, 2
 William, 3
- Warren, Catherine, 50
- Wicom,
 Ann, 16
 John, 17
 Mary, 14
 Richard, 15
- Wyatt,
 John, 25
 Mary, 26

MATTHEWS ANCESTRY.

- Ashley,
 David, 89
 Hannah (Glover), 90
 Hannah, 86
 Mary, 88
 Robert, 87
- Bassett, Hannah, 62
- Bell,
 Hannah (White), 122
 James, 117
 John, 121
 Martha Crawford, 118
 Patty, 116
- Blott,
 Mary, 112 (114)
 Robert, 113
- Clark,
 Hannah (Tuttle), 70
 Joseph, 67
 Lucy, 66
 Mary (Parker), 68
 Samuel, 69
- Crawford,
 Aaron, 120
 Agnes, 121
 Martha, 118
- Edwards,
 Alexander, 107
 Benjamin, 105
 Esther, 96
 Sarah, 108
 Thankful (Sheldon), 106
- Eggleston,
 Begat, 81
 Esther, 80
 Esther (Wait), 94
 Hannah (Ashley), 86
 Hester (Williams), 84
 James, 83
 Nathaniel, 85
 Nathaniel, Jr., 93
- Glover,
 Hannah, 90
 Helena, 92
 Henry, 91
- Haynes,
 Edmund, 103
 Sarah, 100
- Kingsley,
 Elizabeth, 102
 Enos, 99
 John, 101
 Sarah (Haynes), 100
 Sarah, 98
- Lane,
 Catherine, 74
 John, 77
 Mary, 78
- Matthews,
 Abiah (Parker), 60
 Benjamin, 65
 Gideon, 79
 Lucy (Clark), 66
 Osee, 115
 Patty (Bell), 116
- Patty Maria, 56
 Thomas, 59
 William, 57
- Parker,
 Abiah, 60
 Edward, 63
 Elizabeth, 64
 Hannah Bassett, 62
 John, 61
- Sheldon,
 Isaac, 109
 Mary (Woodford), 110
 Thankful, 106
- Tuttle,
 Elizabeth, 76
 Hannah, 70
 John, 73
 William, 75
- Wait,
 Esther, 94
 Esther (Edwards), 96
 John, 95
 Sarah Kingsley, 98
 William, 97
- White,
 Hannah, 122
 Jeanette, 124
 William, 123
- Williams, Hester, 84
- Woodford,
 Mary, 110
 Mary (Blott), 112
 Thomas, 111

MINUTES OF MEETING

JULY 1, 1911

The annual meeting was held at the Parker House, Boston, called to order by President Edgar B. Jewett. The reports of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary, and Chairman of Publication Committee, were read and accepted.

After due deliberation the Corporation decided as follows:

The publication of the Year Book to be left with the Committee but requesting that genealogical material sent by members of the family take precedence in publication.

The old Board of Directors was re-elected.

The following new Vice-Presidents were elected: Geo. A. Jewett, Henry Clay Jewett, Josiah Jewett, and Miss Annie Jewett.

Corporation adjourned.

AMOS EVERETT JEWETT, *Secretary*.

The Directors held their meeting the same time and place and General Edgar B. Jewett was duly re-elected president.

JULY 23, 1913

The annual business meeting of the Jewett Family of America was held at the Lombardy Inn, Boston. Luncheon was served at one o'clock. President Geo. A. Jewett presiding. The Secretary and Treasurer made the following report.

Number of members Aug. 22, 1913.....	330
New Members	56
	<hr/>
	386
Lost by death.....	2
Resigned	4
	<hr/>
	6
	<hr/>
	380

Receipts during the year.....	\$419.08
Expenses	400.27
	<hr/>
Balance in Treasury	\$ 18.81

The President presented the matter of the purchase of the Genealogy and History of the Jewett Family from the author, Dr. Fred C. Jewett. After discussion it was decided to leave the matter to the Directors with power to act.

It was also decided to leave to the Directors arrangements regarding time and place for the next reunion.

The following Vice-Presidents were duly elected: R. Dickinson Jewett, New York, N. Y.; A. H. Jewett, White Salmon, Wash.; James M. Jewett, Portsmouth, Va.; Wm. Kennon Jewett, Central Keswick Ridge, N. B.; A. D. Jewett, New York, N. Y.; Florence G. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.; Geo. B. Jewett, Macon, Ga.; Henry Clay Jewett, East Aurora, N. Y.; Josiah Jewett, Skaneateles, N. Y.; Annie Jewett, Boston, Mass. The election of Directors resulted as follows: Gen. Edgar B. Jewett, Geo. B. Blodgette, Henry L. Jewett, Algernon L. Jewett, and Arthur H. Jewett. Amos Everett Jewett was chosen Secretary and Treasurer; Dr. Fred Clarke Jewett, Historian, and John W. Saxe, Corporation Counsel.

Association adjourned.

The Directors immediately met and elected Geo. A. Jewett, of Des Moines, Iowa, President.

AMOS EVERETT JEWETT, *Secretary*.

DIRECTORS MEETING, OCTOBER 3, 1913

The Directors of the Jewett Family of America met at the office of John W. Saxe, 16 State St., Boston. Present: A. H. Jewett, A. L. Jewett, J. W. Saxe, and A. E. Jewett. In the absence of the President, Geo. A. Jewett, A. H. Jewett presided.

On motion the acts of the President, Geo. A. Jewett, and the Treasurer, Amos Everett Jewett, in securing subscriptions to a fund for the purchase of the Jewett Genealogies were duly adopted, ratified, and confirmed, and it was directed that said subscriptions be accepted and called in by the President and Treasurer.

The President and Treasurer were duly authorized to sign, execute, and deliver to the members of the Association who had made loans to the Corporation promissory notes of the Corporation payable in accordance with the terms of the subscriptions from the proceeds of sales of Genealogies or by copies of same.

The contract for the purchase of the 260 odd sets of the Jewett Genealogies, bound and unbound, from Dr. Fred Clarke Jewett, by the President and Treasurer acting in behalf of the Corporation, for \$1,000.00, \$500.00 cash and \$500.00 by note payable from subscriptions of first proceeds of sales, was duly ratified, confirmed, and adopted by the Corporation. The Treasurer was duly authorized to make a cash payment and the President and Treasurer authorized to sign and execute in the name of the Corporation

a note for \$500.00 to Dr. Fred Clarke Jewett as stated above. The President and Treasurer were instructed to take a bill of sale of said Genealogies from Dr. Fred Clarke Jewett.

The President and Treasurer were authorized to contract for binding, storing, insuring, selling, circulating, and advertising the Genealogies and the price of same was left to their discretion.

The President and Treasurer were given full authority for auditing, publishing, and issuing the Year Book 1912-1913.

The Jewett Family of America adopted a vote of thanks to Geo. A. Jewett for the gift of a design of the Coat-of-Arms and prints thereof, and voted to send him congratulations on his sixty-sixth birthday, Sept. 9, 1913.

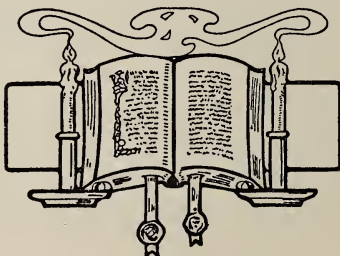
The Reunion for 1914 was placed in the hands of a Committee to be named by the President, the Directors being favorable to the plans of Gen. Edgar B. Jewett for the Reunion at Buffalo, N. Y., in the summer of 1914.

The Treasurer of the Family Association was authorized and instructed to open a bank account with the State Street Trust Co. of Boston in the name of the Jewett Family of America and to make deposit and draw thereon, signing and endorsing the name of the Corporation upon all checks, etc.

It was resolved to pay a salary to the Secretary and Treasurer of \$150.00 per annum, paying from the fiscal year Sept. 19, 1912, and to authorize him to pay himself from funds in his hands.

The Treasurer was instructed to keep so far as possible accounts relative to the Genealogies separate and distinct from the general account.

AMOS EVERETT JEWETT, *Secretary*.



NEWS OF THE JEWETT FAMILY

When President Edgar B. Jewett announced that he would be in New York City in May, 1912, the genial Corresponding Secretary, Albert D. Jewett, arranged an informal dinner at the Cafe Boulevard and invited the members of the Jewett Family to meet the President.

There were present Mr. and Mrs. Edgar B. Jewett of Buffalo, Mr. and Mrs. John Howard Jewett, Mr. and Mrs. Guernsey R. Jewett, Mr. and Mrs. William Averill Jewett, Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Kendrick, Mr. and Mrs. John B. Swasey and son, Miss Edith N. Putney, and Edward T. Saxe; Henry L. Jewett of Bethlehem, Pa., Algernon L. Jewett of Boston and John W. Saxe of Boston, came specially to meet the contingent at New York.

The dinner was a most delightful occasion and everyone was charmed by the President and his beautiful wife, who received the members.

The President submitted the date of the reunion and also a colored sketch of a proposed Jewett Memorial Building at Rowley.

The success of this social occasion makes it advisable when the President, during a new reunion year, "swings around the circle" that informal dinners at Boston, New York and Buffalo, be arranged to give the President and members of the family an opportunity to get together in a social way.

Recent letters from our genial kinsman, *General Edgar B. Jewett*, describe a trip made with Mrs. Jewett to Indiana, thence to Hot Springs, Arkansas, and to New Orleans for the Madri Gras Festival. It was their intention to travel all the way from New Orleans to Pittsburgh by steamer, up the Mississippi and Ohio rivers, but high water prevented their steamer from passing under bridges, so that from Cairo, the train had to be taken to Buffalo. The General's health was much improved by his vacation.

Arthur H. Jewett, of Reading, Mass., was unable to attend the reunion last August, very much to his deep regret, by reason of illness but sent Mrs. Jewett and daughter to represent him. He has completed a bungalow on the beautiful Bear Pond Hill at Harvard, Mass., and our kinsman will be glad to give the hearty grip of the clan, with a deep "Toujours le meme" to his friends who may look him up.

John W. Saxe, of Boston, reports a vacation trip of sixty days July and August of 1912, sailing from Boston, via Azores, Madeira, Gibraltar, Algiers, Naples to Genoa, with his twin brother, James A. Saxe, and party. An automobile trip was made of fifteen hundred miles from Genoa, through the Riviera, Provence and Southern France, to Biarritz, thence northward to Paris, through the Chateau country. He sailed from Liverpool Aug. 24, via Montreal and arrived home after a short visit in Vermont the first week in September.

We see by the Genealogy that President Faunce of Brown University is a descendant of Maximilian Jewett.

PROFESSOR JAMES R. JEWETT

James Richard Jewett, '84, has been appointed Professor of Arabic, to take up his work at Harvard at the beginning of the next academic year. Professor Jewett was born in Westport, Maine, on March 14, 1862; and prepared for College in Providence, R. I. After leaving College, he studied Semitic languages in Syria and Egypt for three years, returning to Cambridge in the fall of 1887 to serve as instructor in Semitic languages during the absence of Professor C. H. Toy. At the termination of this engagement, Professor Jewett went to the University of Strassburg, where he studied for two years, receiving the degree of Ph.D. in 1891. His dissertation on this occasion was entitled "Arabic Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases."

Returning to America in the summer of 1890 he accepted a position at Brown University, where he remained until 1895, first as instructor and later as associate professor of Semitic Languages and Oriental History. He was then called to Minneapolis as professor of Semitic Languages and History at the University of Minnesota, and here he remained for the next seven years, when he resigned to become professor of the Arabic Language and Literature at the University of Chicago. He has been connected with the University of Chicago since that time.

Besides his work as a teacher Professor has been active as a writer and as an editor. Since the spring of 1908 he has been one of the two editors of the *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, and has contributed to the *American Historical Review* and the *American Journal of Theology*. Since 1903 he has been director of the Oriental Exploration in Syria and Palestine for the University of Chicago. He was married in St. Paul in June, 1894, to Miss Weyerhaeuser.

Francis R. Jewett, of Boston, has been for many years connected with the New England Trust Company at 135 Devonshire Street. He occupies the responsible position of trust officer at the head of the Trust Department.

John W. Saxe, after placing his sons, John and James, at "Camp Mariefeld," Chesham, N. H., spent his vacation last August at Greystone Lodge, Antrim, N. H., near Chesham. His law office is still at 16 State St., Boston.

Henry L. Jewett has been for many years Secretary of the International Trust Co., of Boston at 45 Milk St. The Lincoln Trust Co. has recently secured control of the International Trust Co. and will consolidate and continue business under the name of the International. Mr. Jewett will retain his position.

Emily Pearson Jewett, the second daughter of our Secretary and Treasurer, Dea. A. E. Jewett, has gone to California for the winter and is now basking in the sunny lands of southern California, at San Diego, avoiding

the rigorous winter of New England. We hope that when she returns to Massachusetts she may have fully recovered her health.

Martha Pocahontas Worcester Jewett and *Margaret Randolph Jewett*, of Evansville, Ind., will tour Europe this summer, with London as their headquarters.

Louisa Jewett-Sawyer (4226), of Bangor, Me., enrolls her son, Havens Sawyer, of Boise, Ida., and her daughter, Susan Sawyer, of Bangor, Me., in the Jewett family, and sends us some genealogical data, but too late for proper place in this Year Book.

Lieutenant Colonel Charles Timothy Jewett, of Terre Haute, Ind., is Vice-President of the John Morton Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution and is engaged in urging the City Board of Education of Indiana to add a chapter on Indiana history to the text book now in use in the public schools of that state.

Gen. Matthew W. Jewett, of Ivanhoe, Va., is "Brigadier General, Commanding," of the Second Brigade, Virginia Division, United Confederate Veterans.

Gen. Edgar B. Jewett, of Buffalo, N. Y., the former President of our Association, was chairman of the Committee of the City of Buffalo on the Perry Centennial Celebration last summer, and much of the success of that celebration is due to his executive ability and boundless energy.

General Wm. H. Thrift, son of Eunice Jewett-Thrift, is now Superintendent of the National Cemetery at Alexander, La. The General made a visit to his old home in Iowa during the past summer.

Elam R. Jewett. The church of the Good Shepherd, in Buffalo, N. Y., celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary last June. Twenty-five years ago the ground was given and the church erected as a memorial to Dr. Edward Ingersol, formerly rector of Trinity church, by Elam R. Jewett, for many years a vestryman at Trinity. In 1890 the Guild House of this parish was erected as a memorial to Mr. Jewett and during the same year the rectory was built by his wife Caroline W. Jewett.

Daniel D. Jewett, the veteran member of the Jewett family, of Rochester, N. H., who has been so faithful in attendance at the reunions and meetings, writes us that he is in his eighty-fifth year, but is expecting to attend the reunion at Buffalo, in July, 1914.

Sophie Jewett. A beautiful memorial window in Houghton Memorial Temple at Wellesley College was dedicated to Miss Sophie Jewett, and was unveiled March 16, 1913. Miss Jewett was for a number of years a professor in the department of English Literature, at Wellesley, and the window is a gift of a large circle of her friends and pupils. The design contains an angel figure with the dedicatory inscription below it. Miss Jewett taught at Wellesley until June, 1909, and since her death in that year her poems have been collected for the first time in one volume, and issued in a memorial edition. It is now in its second edition.

A REMARKABLE COINCIDENCE

One day this summer there happened to be present, in the old town of Rowley, descendants of the five sons of the two original Jewett settlers as follows:

Maximilian's son, Ezekiel, Gorham P. Jewett.

Maximilian's son, Joseph, Geo. A. Jewett.

Joseph's son, Jeremiah, Amos Everett Jewett.

Joseph's son, Nehemiah, Oscar A. Jewett.

Joseph's son, Joseph, Paul Jewett.

Major R. Dickinson Jewett, first Vice-President, has moved his law office from number 277 Broadway to number 30 East 42d Street, New York City.

Miss Fidelia Jewett, who has been at the head of the Mathematical Department of the Girls' High School at San Francisco for many years, is now giving an optional course in the history of the fine arts to large classes. She took an active part in the campaign which resulted in the enfranchisement of women in California.

Mrs. William Phelps Nash (Martha C. Jewett 4843), of Middlebury, Vermont, with her sister, Miss Fidelia Jewett, took the Mediterranean trip in January, 1912, and travelled in Egypt, the Holy Land, Italy, France and England. Mrs. Nash, in the summer of 1913, accompanied by her nephew, the Rev. Robert C. Dennison, of New Haven, Conn., pastor of the Congregational church on the Green, travelled in Spain, Greece and toured the hill towns of Italy.

Professor Phelps Nash Swett, who graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1907, is now teaching civil engineering at Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vermont. He married in September, 1911, Eleanor McAdam of Medford, Mass., and they have one son, Phelps Nash Swett, Jr., born July 29, 1912.

George W. Swett, who graduated president of his class in 1903, is an instructor in mechanical engineering at the Institute of Technology at Boston. He married in June, 1910, Christine Huntley of Leicester Junction, Vermont. They have a daughter, Katherine Swett, born January 27, 1912.

Joseph E. Jewett, our Kinsman of 997 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., prints some beautiful leaflets which carry a delightful message of peace, love and good will towards man. He sets the type himself notwithstanding his advanced years, and as he says in a recent letter, "You can see I am very busy for a young man of 82. Hitherto hath the Lord helped me. He is my strength and stay." These leaflets make a nice enclosure in a letter. Send to him for some—20 cents for 100—all different. He writes he expects to meet us at Buffalo.

Mr. A. L. Jewett, one of our Family Association Directors, is a young successful business man of Boston. He recently consolidated the Briggs Piano Co. and the Merrill Mfg. Co., and is now the treasurer of the National

Piano Co., with offices at 155 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass. They sell their pianos all over the United States and their business is steadily increasing.

MY BIRTHDAY

Dec. 12, 1913

"And I am eighty-two to-day!—how swift
The passing years are rolling by!
And with a strong resistless sweep,
As of a river broad and deep,
They bear me toward eternity!

Journeying on life's out-going tide,
My barque rides restlessly to-day;
Around me falls the welcome light
Of heaven; before me hid from sight,
The cloud-lands of the future lay.

Behind me stretches far away,
A panorama rich and vast,
As through the vista of the years,
I see the smiles, and hopes, and fears,
The lights and shadows of the past.

The green and fairy isles of youth,
Were slowly passed, the sunny years,
When life was new, and heart was light,
And limbs were free, and eyes were bright,
Undimmed by sorrow and by tears.

And memory loves to linger still,
Where on the ever-widening stream,
The spring of manhood's early prime,
And love's perennial summer-time
Commingle in one happy dream.

Thus ever ebbing with the tide,
Our individual lives float on,
And those who sail with us to-day,
May drift to-morrow far away,
Beyond the curtains of the dawn.

And swifter speeds my barque along,
As years in swift succession come,
And soon the land-ward blowing gale,
Will fan my cheek and swell my sail,
And waft me quickly to my home.

Oh, Heavenly Pilot! take the helm!
And guide me safely evermore,
Amid the dangers of my way,
Until my pilgrim boat shall lay
At anchor on the Shining Shore."

Elise Bache Jewett, 8682, daughter of R. Dickinson Jewett (6089), was married Dec. 28, 1912, in the City of New York, to Mr. Alfred B. Casse. Miss Jewett's elder sister, Miss Gertrude Jewett, was her bridesmaid. Her brother, Lawrence Jewett, was Mr. Casse's best man. The newspaper account of this wedding states it was a very happy termination of a love affair. Mrs. Casse is a beautiful woman, a splendid horsewoman, drives an automobile and is athletic. She is much loved by all of her associates. Mr. Casse is a fine young fellow of twenty-six. His father, the late Col. Alfred Casse, held a distinguished rank in the G. A. R.

A. C. Jewett, our kinsman of Lewiston, Oriente, Cuba, recently made a large shipment of several hundred cattle to Havana. His son, Clyde Jewett, accompanied them. No man in Cuba is so highly regarded by all who know him as is Mr. A. C. Jewett.

Sarah Orne Jewett. A review of the books of Sarah Orne Jewett by Claudius Clear recently appeared in the British Weekly of London, and is really one of the best comments on her works we have ever read. Her favorite quotation was a saying by Plato, "The best thing that can be done for a people of the state is to make them acquainted with one another." A line she was fond of saying was, "Too useful to be lonely and too busy to be sad."

Dr. Charles Jewett. Our last Year Book gave the account of the death of Dr. Charles Jewett, the first Vice-President of our Association. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1910. His friends in Brooklyn last summer rallied to the support of the Bushwick Hospital in that city, which is a memorial to Dr. Jewett. He was President of the Board of Directors. It is now proposed to raise a Jewett memorial fund among his friends for the purpose of placing a tablet in his memory. His nephew, Dr. William A. Jewett, is President of the present Board of Directors and took an active part in the campaign in its behalf. At the last report some \$2,000.00 had been raised.

SECURE NEW MEMBERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

THE WORK OF J. M. JEWETT

The following letter received from one of our Vice-Presidents, J. M. Jewett, shows what one can do in securing new members. Take it as a model.

110 Douglas Ave., Portsmouth, Va., April 10, 1913.

Dea. A. E. Jewett, Secretary and Treasurer,
Rowley, Mass.

Dear Kinsman: I have just returned from a trip through the western part of the state and as I am anxious to see our Association grow, I took my Genealogy of the Family along to try and get some new members. I enclose list of nine, with money order for \$9.00.

Your kinsman,

J. M. JEWETT.



DEA. JOSHUA JEWETT
Presiding officer First Jewett Family Reunion, 1855.



MRS. JOSHUA JEWETT

SOME RECENT GENEALOGICAL DATA

We have received from Mrs. Mary Brummer, of Lisbon, New Hampshire, the statement of her ancestral connection, and also that of her husband's mother, Lovina Smith-Brummer, a descendant of Timothy Noyes and Sally Jewett. Sally Jewett was the daughter of John Jewett, born April 10, 1774, in Hopkinton, N. H.

Mrs. Lovina Smith-Brummer died at her home in Lisbon, January 12, 1914. Mrs. Brummer was one of Lisbon's oldest residents, living there practically her entire life. She was a descendant of Nicholas Noyes, who came from England in 1633, and from the Jewetts, who came in 1638. She was nearly eighty years old at the time of her death.

Interesting genealogical data has been received, but too late for this issue, from Bertha Barker-Hungerford, of Fairbury, Nebr., tracing her descent from John Jewett, the nephew of Maximilian and Joseph. Mrs. Hungerford is an officer in the D. A. R. and much interested in genealogy.

Mrs. Hettie Jewett-Tope, of Toronto, Ohio, writes interestingly of her line, descending from Maximilian through Moses Jewett from the New Hampshire Jewetts.

Mrs. Brummer, of Lisbon, also reports to us the following statistics: John Clark, Jr., and Eunice Jewett, married March 20, 1783. They had a son, Elijah Sabin-Clark, born Aug. 3, 1800.

Nathaniel Jewett was chosen deerkeeper, in Lisbon, March 8, 1791. He was also on the committee of the town of Concord (Lisbon) to settle with the constables in 1792, and Dec. 28, 1792, he was chosen town clerk. March 12, 1793, David Jewett was one of the surveyors. March 10, 1795, Nathaniel was chosen constable. Nathaniel Jewett's name was on the tax list of Lisbon, 1784.

DEACON JOSHUA JEWETT

PRESIDENT REUNION 1855

We present our readers with portraits of Dea. Joshua Jewett and his wife, Phebe (Harris) Jewett.

Dea. Jewett was the presiding officer of the first Reunion of the Jewett Family in 1855, and was eighty-seven years old at that time.

Mr. George B. Blodgett, of Rowley, says he was the most saintly looking man he ever knew. No man ever stood higher in the estimation of the people of Rowley than did Dea. Joshua Jewett.

He was born in Rowley, Aug. 23, 1768. Married June 14, 1798, Phebe Harris, a daughter of John and Eunice (Thruston) Harris. She was born

in Rowley of Jewett ancestry, Maximillian line, Dec. 23, 1769, and died Oct. 12, 1854. He was a physician in Rowley for many years. Was prominent in church and public affairs; was deacon of the first church of Rowley for fifty-five years. Was town clerk from 1800 to 1821. Member of the legislature in 1811, 1812, 1814, and 1829. He died Jan. 3, 1862.

DEA. AMOS EVERETT JEWETT

The Committee on the Year Book felt that this work would not be complete without the portrait of our Secretary, Dea. Amos Everett Jewett, and we have persuaded him to allow us to use it. No Jewett has ever attended the reunions who has not made the acquaintance of Deacon Jewett. He is the man in charge at Rowley. The affairs of the Family are uppermost in his mind. He points out the sites of historic family residences. He knows the boundaries of their farms, the location of the old wells. He is a walking encyclopedia of all that pertains to the Jewett Family; history, life, and traditions. As some one said at the last reunion, "What would the Jewett Family do without the Deacon?" We certainly should miss him more than any other member.

Dea. Amos Everett Jewett, of the line of Joseph, was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 16, 1862. He married Oct. 22, 1887, Ada Louisa Forbes, a daughter of Morris and Joan (Crowell) Forbes, of Ipswich. They reside on the main road between Ipswich and Rowley, just across the line in Ipswich, on one of the old Jewett farms. He is proprietor of the Jewett, Rowley-Boston Express, making daily trips to Boston. He is a deacon in the Baptist church at Rowley, and is very highly respected and honored by his fellow citizens. His family associations are most pleasant; his wife is a delightful woman to meet, one who makes you feel that you are right at home the moment you cross their threshold.

It is the earnest desire, we are sure, of every member of the Jewett Family Association that the Deacon may long live and be blest and continue to live in Rowley to welcome the Jewetts who go back to the land of their forefathers.

OFFICIAL GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

NOTICE.—The Secretary has taken two sets of the Jewett Genealogy as official copies and in co-operation with the Historian and his Committee on History and Genealogy, will attempt to keep the printed Genealogy up-to-date. Historical data, corrections and additions should be sent to the Secretary, who will provide blanks for preservation of all new matter. Blanks will be furnished for attested copies of entries in old family bibles and of copies of inscriptions on old gravestones. It is intended to make a complete search of the records at Concord, N. H.

THE HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE JEWETTS IN AMERICA

BY DR. FRED CLARKE JEWETT

As will be seen by the minutes of the meetings of the Directors of the Association, we have purchased from Dr. Jewett the remaining unsold volumes of this great work. The following members kindly assisted by advancing the necessary funds: General Edgar B. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.; Henry Clay Jewett, East Aurora, N. Y.; Geo. A. Jewett, Des Moines, Iowa; K. E. Jewett, Des Moines, Iowa; Wm. K. Jewett, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Alfred S. Jewett, Manchester, Mass.; H. N. Jewett, Omaha, Nebr.; Mary E. Hilton, Campello, Mass.; Lydia E. Harriman, Campello, Mass.; Josiah Jewett, Skaneateles, N. Y.; George L. Jewett, New York, N. Y.

It is the desire of the officers of the Association that these books be in the hands of members of the Family. If you have not already a copy of this splendid work, acknowledged to be the best genealogical history ever issued, you should have one. This work in two volumes originally sold by subscription at \$20.00 to \$25.00 per set. The directors have authorized their sale now at \$12.00 per set until sufficient money is received to pay the balance on the purchase price and to repay the money loaned to purchase them. After that the price on the remainder will probably be advanced to \$20.00 to \$25.00 per set, and as the years go by they will become very rare and valuable. If you wish a set please remit to the Treasurer, A. E. Jewett, Rowley, Mass.

THE 1914 FAMILY REUNION AT BUFFALO

The Board of Directors of the Jewett Family Association have issued a call for the Reunion of 1914, to be held at Buffalo, N. Y., July 3d. This is in response to an urgent invitation from Gen. Edgar Boardman Jewett on the part of the Jewetts who are residents in Buffalo and vicinity. It is our earnest desire that this Reunion be well attended. We want to make the acquaintance of all the Jewetts in that section of the country. The date has been fixed at July 3d, in order that parties living in the east may have the benefit of the Fourth of July Niagara Falls excursion rates.

The Reunion proper will be held at one of the city parks where the General has made arrangements for our accommodation. The many buildings of the park are to be put at our service and we can have our meetings, committee meetings, and various sections of the country can gather in groups for making and renewing acquaintances. The next day, the Fourth of July, it is thought the local committee will probably arrange some excursion on the lake or river or a visit to Niagara Falls. Let us all go to Buffalo and have one of the best Jewett Reunions possible. Just tell the conductor "Put me off at Buffalo."

THE REUNION FOR 1915

1915 being an off year, it has been suggested that we hold a Reunion of the members of the Jewett Family during the Panama Exposition in San Francisco, and thus gather together our kinsmen up and down the Pacific coast. Ai. H. Jewett, of White Salmon, Wash., is very enthusiastic over it and we expect that a goodly gathering could be gotten together. Several Jewetts from the east will no doubt expect to be in attendance at the Exposition and should plan to make that trip at the date which will be set for the Reunion.

AN EXPLANATION

We owe an apology to the Jewett Family of America for the late appearance of the 1912-13 Year Book. We had planned to issue it early in the fall of 1913, but your President, who was to superintend its issuance, was quite ill for some months from the effects of ptomaine poisoning and unable to attend to it.

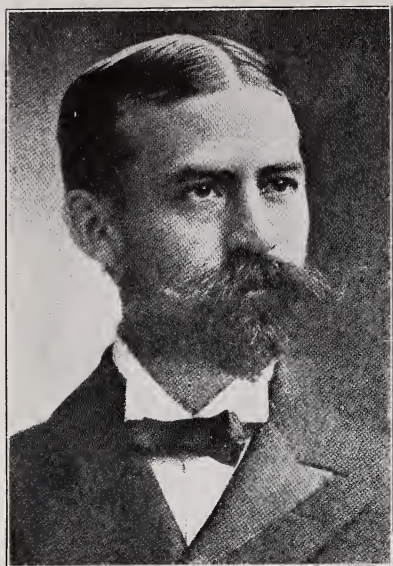
Mr. John W. Saxe, of Boston, Chairman of the Committee on Publication and Dea. Amos Everett Jewett, had the work all laid out and the material gathered, and Dr. Fred Clarke Jewett and Henry L. Jewett had furnished their Genealogical and Historical material, and it was left for your President to edit some of the family notes, and attend to cuts, printing, proof reading, etc., and he assumes the blame for the delay.

GEO. A. JEWETT.

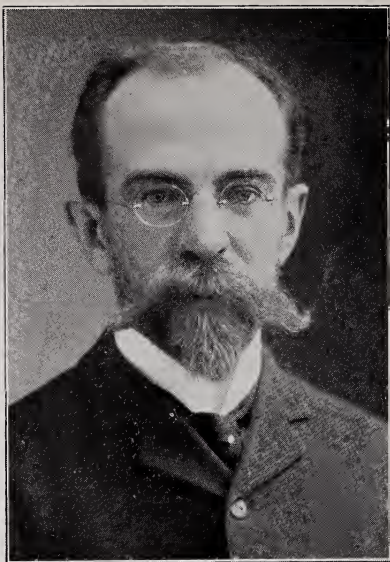
PERPETUATE THE JEWETT FAMILY ASSOCIATION

We note the earnest desire of many members that the Association be perpetuated, and it has been intimated to us by some, that they might leave in their will money for such purpose. This is an excellent idea, and to stimulate this movement we have inserted here below a form to be used for that purpose.

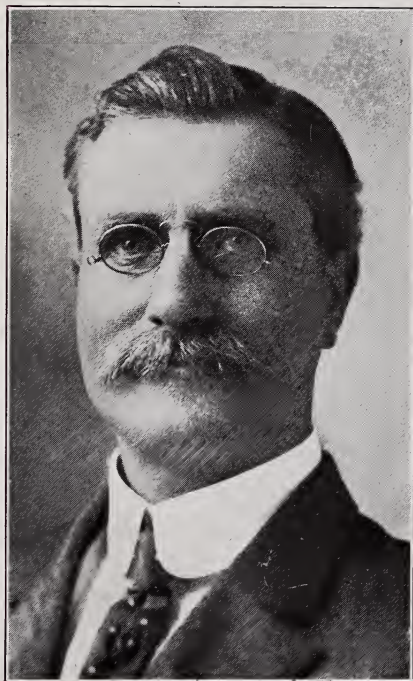
I give and bequeath to the Jewett Family of America of Rowley, Massachusetts, a corporation duly established by law in the state of Massachusetts, the sum ofdollars. Said fund shall be invested with the permanent endowment fund to insure the continuance of said corporation and the interest alone used in furthering its objects.



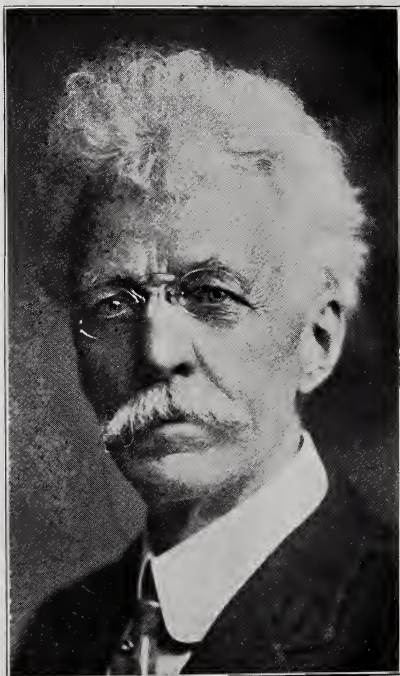
FREDERICK CLARKE JEWETT, M. D.
Historian and Genealogist.



ALBERT D. JEWETT.
Ex-Corresponding Secretary.



JAMES MADISON JEWETT.
Vice President.



HENRY L. JEWETT.
Orator and Historian.

MEMBERSHIP LIST JEWETT FAMILY OF AMERICA.

CALIFORNIA.

Crites, Mrs. Louisa M., 1001 D St., Bakersfield.
 Foster, Mrs. A. M., 465 A St., Petaluma.
 Halbert, William N., 80 Fairmont Ave., Oakland.
 Jewett, Mrs. Erwin S., Hollywood.
 Jewett, Fidelia, 729 Jones St., San Francisco.
 Jewett, Julius E., Oakdale.
 Sinclair, Mrs. Louise Estelle Jewett, Box 173, Pleasanton.
 Wallace, Mrs. John, 328 Bodega Ave., Petaluma.

COLORADO.

Jewett, Charles W., 764 Gilpin Street, Denver.
 Jewett, John Quincy, 1098 So. Corona, Denver.
 Jewett, John Y., 1098 So. Corona, Denver.

CONNECTICUT.

Bailey, Mrs. Shellco Jewett, 26 Edgewood Ave., New Haven.
 Jewett, Charles R., 55 Park St., Bridgeport.
 Jewett, George W., 55 Park St., Bridgeport.
 Jewett, Ichabod Tilden, Tolland.
 Jewett, Laban Russell, 16 Washington St., Norwich.
 Jewett, Mrs. Mary A., 55 Park St., Bridgeport.
 Keyes, Miss Anna M., 24 Sherman St., Hartford.
 Linsley, Lieut. Ray Keyes, Bristol.
 Maltbie, Wm. Mills, Granby.
 Marshall, Ethelywn Keyes, 10 Holcomb St., Hartford.
 Marshall, George H., Hartford.
 Mather, Frank Malvern, Halls of Record, Hartford.
 Pratt, Walter Wilcox, 50 Farmington Ave., Hartford.
 Rogers, Derby, New Canaan.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Meade, Mrs. Debbie Jewett, 1469 Meridan Place.

FLORIDA.

Jewett, Dr. Mary B., Florence Villa.

GEORGIA.

Jewett, George B., 456 2nd St., Macon.
 Williams, Mrs. Kittie Jewett, Lorane.

IDAHO.

Sawyer, Haven, Boise.
 Stamper, Calvin Frank, Boise.

ILLINOIS.

Attebury, Mrs. Elmina Eliza, 1402 Beslin St., Urbana.
 Bird, Mrs. Ella Thrift, 6219 Ingleside Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 Fulton, Mrs. Mary Le Fevre; Charleston.
 Hale, William Gardner, University of Chicago, Chicago.
 Hammons, Mrs. George L., 121 Franklin St., Chicago.
 Jewett, Annis Cornelia, 5700 Blackstone Ave., Chicago.
 Jewett, Mrs. Ellen Rountree, 1160 Dearborn Ave., Chicago.
 LeFevre, Miss Anna Jewett, Gibson City.
 LeFevre, Samuel Jewett, Gibson City.
 Lewis, Mrs. Elvina Louisa, 204 E. John St., Champaign.
 Stoker, Mrs. George P., Gridley.
 Thrift, Burr A., 6219 Ingleside Ave., Chicago.
 Varney, Herbert Clarkson, 6514 Kimbark Ave., Chicago.

INDIANA.

Bohon, Mrs. Kate, 228 W. Chestnut St., Jeffersonville.
 Hord, Luther Jewett, Shelbyville.
 Hord, Luther Jewett, Jr., Shelbyville.
 Jewett, Charles Timothy, Terre Haute.
 Jewett, Chas. W., Indianapolis.
 Jewett, Edward Whitney.
 Jewett, Frank W., Elkhart.
 Jewett, Harvey Nelson, 740 Howard St., South Bend.
 Jewett, Henry E., New Albany.
 Jewett, Jessie, Woodstock.
 Jewett, Margaret Randolph, 1020 S. 1st St., Evansville.
 Jewett, Martha Pocahontas W., 1020 S. 1st St., Evansville.

IOWA.

Brinkman, Mrs. John, Rolfe.
 Jewett, David L., Des Moines.
 Jewett, David Warren, Des Moines.
 Jewett, George A., Des Moines.
 Jewett, Gerald Anson, Des Moines.
 Jewett, Homer Henry, Des Moines.
 Jewett, Julia Blanche, Webster City.
 Jewett, Kirkwood Edmund, Des Moines.
 Jewett, Mrs. Margaret, Des Moines.
 Welpton, Mrs. Bonnie Jewett.

KANSAS.

Crosman, George Jewett, 1321 Harrison St., Topeka.
 Jewett, Arthur S., 358 Greeley Ave., Kansas City.
 Muzzy, Sarah Cornelia, 118 North G St., Wellington.

KENTUCKY.

Frazer, Mrs. Ida J., 511 Broadway, Louisville.
 Jewett, Chester M., Cynthiana.

LOUISIANA.

Jewett, Samuel C., 2355 Laurel St., New Orleans.
 Mary, Paul E., 1215 7th St., New Orleans.

MAINE.

Chase, Mrs. Cora Jewett, 192 Essex St., Bangor, Me.
 Davis, Mrs. Emma J., 51 Washington St., Gardiner.
 Jewett, Allena Haines, Bangor.
 Jewett, Anna E., 125 Essex St., Bangor.
 Jewett, Arthur Crawford, Orono. Professor University of Maine.
 Jewett, Arthur R., Skowhegan.
 Jewett, Glen A., Head Tide.
 Jewett, Harry A., 129 Newbury St., Portland.
 Jewett, J. Otis, 129 Newbury St., Portland.
 Palmer, Mrs. Annie Esther Heath, Whitefield.
 Phillips, Mrs. Amy Jewett, 20 Hammond St., Bangor.
 Powell, Mrs. Ann Virginia J., Clinton.
 Powell, Miss Hannah Jewett, Clinton.
 Sawyer, Charles Edmund, Bangor.
 Sawyer, Mrs. C. H., 64 Forest Ave., Bangor.
 Sawyer, Susan, Bangor.
 Sawyer, William McCrillis, 74 Forest Ave., Bangor.
 Tuttle, Mrs. John H., So. Durham.

MARYLAND.

Jewett, Charles A., Baltimore.
 Jewett, Frank H., 1644 Warwick Ave., Baltimore.
 Jewett, Dr. Fred C., 2607 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore.
 Jewett, George M., Glenville, P. O.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Alderman, Mrs. Jennie F. Jewett, Cambridge.
 Barnes, Mrs. Samuel C., Amesbury.
 Barnes, Samuel C., Amesbury.
 Barr, Mary H., Reading.

Barr, Mrs. Susan Jewett, Reading.
 Barrrell, Charles Sewell, 425 Beacon St., Boston.
 Blodgette, George B., Rowley.
 Booth, Frederick Leland, 251 Bloomingdale Road, Worcester.
 Boyden, Mrs. Harvey Lewis, 26 Beech St., Norwood.
 Bride, Abbie Keziah, 69 College Ave., Medford.
 Chaney, Mrs. Evadne Jewett, 170 Granite St., Leominster.
 Clark, Mrs. Emmie A. Jewett, Clinton.
 Davis, Helen A., 23 Melvin St., Winter Hill, Boston.
 Dillon, Mrs. Vandelia H., Ipswich.
 Dodge, Mrs. Phineas A., Rowley.
 Dole, Charles L., Rowley.
 Dole, Mrs. William T., 595 Westford St., Lowell.
 Duren, Mrs. Charles M., 229 Essex St., Salem.
 Edwards, Mrs. Lena S., 24 Hollis St., Cambridge.
 Elliott, Mrs. Mary Jewett, 15 Vine St., Manchester.
 Emery, Mrs. Jessie Jewett, 76 Empire St., Lynn.
 Evans, Mrs. Caroline E. Jewett, Newton Center.
 Flint, Mrs. L. Elizabeth Jewett, West Hampton.
 Gardener, Miss Bertha, 32 Robbins St., Lowell.
 Gay, Mrs. Arthur P., 110 Highland St., West Newton.
 Hale, Miss Clara A., Rowley.
 Hale, Sarah M., Rowley.
 Hale, Stella Nowell, 69 Brockton Ave., Haverhill.
 Hale, Thomas P., Rowley.
 Harkness, Mrs. Virginia Jewett, 37 Rockwell St., Dorchester.
 Harriman, Mrs. Lydia Evelyn W., Brockton.
 Harris, Mrs. Emily A., Ipswich.
 Harris, Hannah Margaret, Hyannis.
 Hewes, H. F., 125 Marlboro St., Boston.
 Hicks, Mrs. George, Abington.
 Hight, Grace M., 49 Pleasant St., Waltham.
 Hildreth, Mrs. Elizabeth Jewett, 45 Ash St., Aburndale.
 Hilton, Miss Mary Eliza, Campello.
 Hooker, Mrs. Fannie Jewett, Elmbrook Farm, Amherst, Mass.
 Hutton, Mrs. Marilla P. Jewett, 100 Howard St., Lawrence.
 Hutton, Robert Leslie, 100 Howard St., Lawrence.
 Jewett, Abel Longley, Winchester.
 Jewett, Ada L., Rowley.
 Jewett, Albert W., 866 Merriam Ave., Leominster.
 Jewett, Alfred Richardson, Abington.
 Jewett, Alfred S., Manchester.

- Jewett, Algernon L., Winchester.
 Jewett, Alice Cheever, Amesbury.
 Jewett, Alice N., Winchester.
 Jewett, Amos Everett, Rowley.
 Jewett, Annie, 11 Joy St., Boston.
 Jewett, Arthur H., Reading.
 Jewett, Charles Francis, 33 Jefferson Ave., Springfield.
 Jewett, Charlotte Finette, 27 Crescent Ave., Newton Center.
 Jewett, Edward T., 254 Ash St., Waltham.
 Jewett, Edwin Irwin, 32 Gladstone St., Everett, Mass.
 Jewett, Elbridge K., 141 Milk St., Boston.
 Jewett, Elsie S. C., 13 Seymour Ave., E. Lynn.
 Jewett, Emily Pearson, Rowley.
 Jewett, Mrs. Emma Foss, Rowley.
 Jewett, Ethel B., 38 Harrison St., Brookline.
 Jewett, Everett Douglas, Rowley.
 Jewett, Miss Florence G., Rowley.
 Jewett, Frank Kendall, Salem Road, Bradford.
 Jewett, Francis R., care of New England Trust Co., Boston.
 Jewett, Fred I., Rowley, Mass.
 Jewett, Fred S., Fears Wharf, Gloucester.
 Jewett, Freeland A., 45 Milk St., Boston.
 Jewett, George Dewey, 199 Ealin St., Northampton.
 Jewett, George F., 32 Broadway, Stoneham.
 Jewett, George Oliver, 75 Arlington Ave., Revere.
 Jewett, George R., 548 Tremont Bldg., Boston.
 Jewett, George S., 131 Spring St., Springfield.
 Jewett, George S., Stoneham.
 Jewett, George Washington, Manchester.
 Jewett, Gorham P., Rowley.
 Jewett, Grenville, Rowley.
 Jewett, Mrs. Hattie Dudley, 33 Jefferson Ave., Springfield.
 Jewett, Henry Hardy, 65 Prescott St., Reading.
 Jewett, Henry L., Int. Trust Co., Boston.
 Jewett, Herbert, Amesbury.
 Jewett, Herbert Lawrence, Rowley.
 Jewett, Hope D., Rowley.
 Jewett, Howard L., 704 Chamber of Commerce, Boston.
 Jewett, Mrs. Imogene E., 32 Broadway, Stoneham.
 Jewett, James, So. Framingham.
 Jewett, Mrs. Jane F., Manchester.
 Jewett, Jesse Green, 49 Grampian Way, Dorchester.
 Jewett, Joseph Clark, Box 44, Hardwick.
 Jewett, Miss Laura Fostina, Rowley.
 Jewett, Louise Rogers, So. Hadley.
 Jewett, Mrs. Lydia Hardy, 65 Prescott St., Reading.
 Jewett, Mabel, 10 Park St., East Hampton.
 Jewett, Margaret J., Wrentham.
 Jewett, Marion Foster, Gloucester.
 Jewett, Marion Holbrook, Lexington.
 Jewett, Morris Lester, 173 Allen St., Amesbury.
 Jewett, Oscar A., Rowley.
 Jewett, Percy L., Rowley.
 Jewett, Phebe Hortense, Rowley.
 Jewett, Raymond D., 25 Lexington Ave., Springfield.
 Jewett, Mrs. Raymond D., 25 Lexington Ave., Springfield.
 Jewett, Richard Caldwell, Reading.
 Jewett, Mrs. Ruth A., 13 Seymour Ave., Lynn.
 Jewett, Samuel L., Haverhill.
 Jewett, Sarah Ellen, Foxboro.
 Jewett, Sumner, 75 State St., Boston.
 Jewett, Wallace Bliss, 57 Pearl St., Leominster.
 Jewett, Mrs. Wallace Bliss, 57 Pearl St., Leominster.
 Jewett, William Francis, 187 Sycamore St., Roslindale.
 Killman, Horace Wilson, 77 Evans St., Boston.
 Lear, Mrs. Sarah F. Jewett, 24 Sylvia St., East Lynn.
 Littlefield, Mrs. Emma L. Jewett, 301 Essex St., East Lynn.
 Lunt, Mrs. Almira A. W., Rowley.
 Macdonald, Mrs. Harriette Jewett, 14 Rutland St., Lowell.
 Mann, Mrs. Mary Young, Mills.
 Marsh, Mrs. Herbert A., 8 Baker St., Gloucester.
 Montague, Mrs. Julia Jewett, 21 Melvin St., Springfield.
 Moore, Miss Nellie M., 76 Main St., Haverhill.
 Morse, Mrs. Frank O., Lawrence.
 Nash, Mrs. William Phelps, 17 Gray St., Cambridge.
 Noyes, Mrs. Caroline E., 82 Stackpole St., Lowell.
 Peabody, Mrs. Lillian Jewett, Rowley.
 Perkins, Mrs. Eldora L. Jewett, 478 High St., Clinton.
 Perley, David E., 35 Florence Ave., Arlington Heights.
 Russell, Edwin Forrest, 304 Broadway, Methuen.
 Saxe, John W., 16 State St., Boston.
 Shumway, George Jewett, Holyoke.
 Smith, Miss Anna Mary, West Newbury.
 Smith, Walter C., 59 Congress St., Boston.
 Stearns, Mrs. Cora T., 4 Park Lane, Jamaica Plains.
 Swett, George W., 11 Henry St., Melrose Highlands.
 Swett, Mrs. Kate W., 17 Gray St., Cambridge.
 True, Mrs. Mildred Jewett, Amesbury.
 Turner, Mrs. Maurice W., 127 Harvard St., Brookline.

Vialle, Henry A., 441 Washington St.,
Dorchester.

Vialle, Mrs. Marcia Jewett, 441 Washing-
ton St., Dorchester.

Waterman, Mrs. Emilie L. W. Jewett,
Forest Hills.

Weymouth, Mrs. Mary E. Jewett, 8 Elm
St., Hyde Park.

Whitcomb, Ellen C., Reading.

White, Miss Almira Larkin, 73 Broadway,
Haverhill.

Wood, Ella Sites, 79 Central Ave., Hyde
Park.

Young, Alan Jewett, 37 Crescent Ave.,
Newton Center.

Young, Mrs. Helen Jewett, Newton Cen-
ter.

MICHIGAN.

Cranston, Samuel Ellsworth, Northville.

Jewett, Charles G., Howell.

Jewett, Henry R., Adrian.

MINNESOTA.

Jewett, Ernest E., State Savings Bank
Bldg., St. Paul.

Jewett, Frank G., 2105 Humboldt Ave. S.,
Minneapolis.

Jewett, Stephen, Faribault.

Lancaster, Mrs. Zaida E. Jewett, 2416
Harriet Ave., Minneapolis.

Varney, Mrs. Alice L., 743 Inglehart Ave.,
St. Paul.

MISSOURI.

Hoehn, Helen, Independence.

Hoehn, Mrs. Nellie, Independence.

Hoehn, Phyllis, Independence.

Jewett, B. D., Boonville.

Jewett, Edward Mary, Boonville.

Jewett, Frank E., 3030 St. Vincent St.,
St. Louis.

Jewett, Frank Nelson, 6 Parkland Place,
St. Louis.

Jewett, Halbert Alexander, Boonville.

Jewett, John Henry, Ironton.

Jewett, Mary Jessie, Crystal City.

Jewett, Samuel L., Boonville.

Jewett, Theodore Brown, Boonville.

Jewett, William Gillman, Overton.

Lanphear, A. M., Independence.

Lanphear, Chas. A., Independence.

Lanphear, Chas. A., Jr., Independence.

Windsor, Mrs. Elizabeth, Boonville.

MONTANA.

Sparr, Mrs. Gladys, Billings.

White, Catherine, Billings.

White, Charles M., Billings.

White, Herbert N., Billings.

NEBRASKA.

Hungerford, Bertha Barker, 915 E. 5th
St., Fairbury.

Jewett, Catherine Phillips, Omaha.

Jewett, George, Omaha.

Jewett, Georgiana, Omaha.

Jewett, H. N., Omaha.

Jewett, Leander J., Broken Bow.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Cronan, Mrs. John P., 207 Merrimack St.,
Manchester.

Gordan, Miss Lucy E., Stratham.

Jewett, Andres, Hollis.

Jewett, Daniel G., Rochester.

Jewett, Edgar Morton, M. D., Portsmouth.

Jewett, George F., Milford.

Jewett, Stephen S., Laconia.

Jewett, Theo. Stephen, Laconia.

Kimball, Edna B., Newfield.

Perkins, Mrs. Ada A. Jewett, Lebanon.

Wood, Charles J., 404 S Street, Ports-
mouth.

Wood, Mrs. Elizabeth A. L., Portsmouth.

NEW JERSEY.

Jewett, Edward W., 43 Grove Terrace,
Passaic.

Jewett, George Herrick, Montclair.

Jewett, Paul, 61 Tulip St., Summit.

Saxe, Edward Thomas, Montclair.

NEW YORK.

Bedell, Miss Alice M., 997 Greene Ave.,
Brooklyn.

Bedell, Mrs. Annie Jewett, 997 Greene
Ave., Brooklyn.

Casse, Elise Bache Jewett, Nyack.

Churchill, Mrs. Florence Jewett, 80
Floria Ave., Amsterdam.

Crosman, Samuel F., 157 Lancaster Ave.,
Buffalo.

Ellicott, Mrs. John, 157 Lancaster Ave.,
Buffalo.

Erhardt, Mrs. Bell Jewett, 120 W. 57th
St., New York.

Frost, Mrs. Carrie L. Jewett, Catatunk.

Gilbert, Albert Jewett, Honeoye.

Gilbert, Edwin W., Honeoye.

Gillette, Mrs. Mary Jewett, 254 Union St.,
Schenectady.

Hallowell, Thomas Jewett, 52 Beaver St.,
New York.

Howard, Geo. J., Bank of Niagara, Niag-
ara Falls.

Howe, Mrs. Benj. Jewett, 19 Waller Ave.,
Ossining.

Jewett, A. F., 1255 E. 7th St., Brooklyn.

Jewett, Albert D., 250 W. 87th St., New
York.

Jewett, Albert Longley, 1255 E. 7th St.,
Brooklyn.

Jewett, Mrs. Augusta Fisher, 148 Morris Ave., Buffalo.
 Jewett, Augustine David L., Jr., Nyack.
 Jewett, Carlton Rogers, M. D., 1299 Main St., Buffalo.
 Jewett, Charles Allen, 80 Florida Ave., Amsterdam.
 Jewett, Charles Sherman, M. D., 829 Main St., Buffalo.
 Jewett, Gen. Edgar B., 249 Elm St., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Jewett, Mrs. Elise Melinda, Nyack.
 Jewett, Miss Elizabeth Melinda, Nyack.
 Jewett, Edgar Boardman, 2d, 42 Highland Ave., Buffalo.
 Jewett, Franc Jones, 15 W. 88th St., New York.
 Jewett, Franklin N., Fredonia.
 Jewett, Fred Ford, 109 Columbia St., Elmira.
 Jewett, Frederic A., M. D., 282 Hancock St., Brooklyn.
 Jewett, Frederic Davis, 1255 E. 7th St., Brooklyn.
 Jewett, George L., 20 Fifth Ave., New York.
 Jewett, George Parbury P., Nyack.
 Jewett, Gertrude, Nyack.
 Jewett, Guernsey Reed, 2 Rector St., New York.
 Jewett, Henry B., 32 Broadway, New York.
 Jewett, Henry Clay, East Aurora.
 Jewett, Henry Morrell, Moravia.
 Jewett, Jesse Armstrong, 42 Highland Ave., Buffalo.
 Jewett, John Edgar, 27 Chandler St., Buffalo.
 Jewett, John Edgar, Jr., 42 Highland Ave., Buffalo.
 Jewett, John Howard, 105 E. 15th St., New York.
 Jewett, Joseph, 167 W. 126th St., New York.
 Jewett, Joseph E., 997 Green Ave., Brooklyn.
 Jewett, Josiah, Skaneateles.
 Jewett, Mrs. Kate Teachman, 78 W. 46th St., New York.
 Jewett, Mrs. Marion L., 42 Highland Ave., Buffalo.
 Jewett, Mrs. Nancy E., Buffalo.
 Jewett, Richard Dickinson, Nyack.
 Jewett, Richard William D., Nyack.
 Jewett, Richmond, 42 Highland Ave., Buffalo.
 Jewett, Robert A., 24 Tracy St., Rochester.
 Jewett, Robert Coleman, Nyack.
 Jewett, Rollin N., care of The Seville, 29th & Madison, New York.
 Jewett, Thomas L., Marine Bank, Buffalo.
 Jewett, William Averhill, M. D., 380 Vanderbilt Ave., Brooklyn.
 Jewett, William A., 1215 E. Chemung St., Elmira.

Jewett, William H., 258 Broadway, New York.
 Kellogg, Mrs. Caroline Jewett, Palmer.
 Kendrick, Edward A., 70 Broad St., New York.
 Kennedy, George J., 1 Madison Ave., New York.
 Kennedy, Mrs. Victoria Jewett, 246 Bryant St., Buffalo.
 Putney, Miss Edith Putney, 442 E. 21st St., Brooklyn.
 Schwarte, Mrs. Alice H. Jewett, Saratoga.
 Scovell, Josiah Boardman, 404 Elderfield Hartshorn Bldg., Niagara Falls.
 Swasey, Mrs. John B., 47 W. 34th St., New York.
 Swasey, William Albert, 47 W. 34th St., New York.
 Taylor, Mrs. W. D., No. Bangor.
 Tucker, Mrs. Matilda Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Wells, Frederic Jewett, 83 Fulton St., New York.
 White, Charles Adam, 46 Highland Ave., Buffalo.
 White, Jewett, 46 Highland Ave., Buffalo.
 White, Mrs. Mabel Jewett, 46 Highland Ave., Buffalo.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Jewett, Robert D., 633 Spring St., Winston-Salem.
 Wootten, Mrs. Eliza Younge, 11 S. 3rd St., Wilmington.

OHIO.

Burgess, Mrs. Clara J., Euclid.
 Gates, Mrs. Ada M. Jewett, 3912 W. 18th St., Cleveland.
 Gates, Alvin S., 3912 W. 18th St., Cleveland.
 Jewett, Alvah Porter, 3912 W. 18th St., Cleveland.
 Jewett, Edwin Hale, 326 Stickney Ave., Toledo.
 Jewett, Mrs. Edwin Hale, 326 Stickney Ave., Toledo.
 Jewett, Edwin Hale, Jr., 326 Stickney Ave., Toledo.
 Jewett, Henry Smith, M. D., 15 W. Monument Ave., Dayton.
 Jewett, Jared O'Connor, Worthington.
 Jewett, Ruth L., 326 Stickney Ave., Toledo.
 Judd, Miss Alice Gay, 143 N. Monroe St., Columbus.
 Judd, Mrs. Mary E., 143 N. Monroe St., Columbus.
 McCloud, Audrey Lee, 209 S. Monroe Ave., Columbus.
 McCloud, E. Harrison, 209 S. Monroe Ave., Columbus.
 Pabodie, William H., Wyoming.

OREGON.

Jewett, Edward Everett, 1009 Union Ave.
North, Portland.
Stedman, Chester Jewett, M. D., Fort
Stevens.
Thompson, Mrs. Lena, 426½ 6th St.,
Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Jewett, Henry Lloyd, Bethlehem.
Jewett, Robert B., 1431 Southern Ave.,
S. Williamsport.
Orth, Henry Jewett, 404 S. Highland Ave.,
Pittsburg.
Orth, Mrs. Martha Jewett, 404 S. High-
land Ave., Pittsburg.
Waller, David Jewett, Jr., Bloomsburg.
Waller, Levi Ellmaker, 504 Coal Ex-
change, Wilkesbarre.

RHODE ISLAND.

Hale, Wendall P., 24 Barnes St., Provi-
dence.
Jewett, Earl C., 452 Pine St., Providence.
Jewett, Henry M., M. D., 105 Broad St.,
Providence.
Roworth, Mrs. Harriet J., 11 Bowen St.,
Providence.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Wootten, Edward Y., Greenville.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Jewett, D. Clinton, Sioux Falls.
Jewett, Fred Dickson, Sioux Falls.
Jewett, Harvey Chase, Aberdeen.

TEXAS.

Jewett, Rev. Frank Leonard, 2007 Uni-
versity Ave., Austin.

VIRGINIA.

Cheshire, Miss Louise Joselyn, 636 6th
Ave., Roanoke.
Cosby, Mrs. Annie Watkins, Midlothian.
Cosby, Mrs. Jeannette Jewett, Midlothian.
Field, Mrs. Florence I. Jewett, Mid-
lothian.
Fisher, Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Jewett, Mid-
lothian.
Flynn, Mrs. Helen Weisiger, 1520 Porter
St., So. Richmond.
Howard, Mrs. Charles A., 633 6th Ave., S.
W. Roanoke.
Jewett, Carlton Ballowe, 110 Douglas
Ave., Portsmouth.
Jewett, Charles Alymer, Harrisonburg.
Jewett, Elmer B., Box 471, Clarksburg.
Jewett, George William, 1505 Porter St.,
Richmond.
Jewett, James Madison, 110 Douglas Ave.,
Portsmouth.
Jewett, Jeanette Virginia, 108 W. 12th St.,
So. Richmond.

Jewett, John Robinson, 108 W. 12th St.,
So. Richmond.
Jewett, Josie Elizabeth, 110 Douglas Ave.,
Portsmouth.
Jewett, Mrs. Laura A., 603 W. 33rd St.,
So. Richmond.
Jewett, Lelia Ballowe, 110 Douglas Ave.,
Portsmouth.
Jewett, Mrs. Mary J., Midlothian.
Jewett, Mary Julia, Harrisonburg.
Jewett, Col. Matthew W., Ivanhoe.
Jones, George Henderson, Richmond.
Pence, Mrs. Alice D., Ft. Monroe.
Utz, Mrs. Margaret Jones, 202 Cowardin
Axe., So. Richmond.
Watlington, Mrs. Annie Lester, Mid-
lothian.

VERMONT.

Day, Mrs. Lorena E. Jewett, 28 Atkin-
son St., Bellows Falls.
James, Mrs. Catherine Jewett, Middle-
bury.
Jewett, Mrs. Nellie Chase, Bellows Falls.
Jewett, Mrs. Silas W., Middlebury.
Jewett, Silas W., Middlebury.
Jewett, William Chase, Bellows Falls.
Parker, Mrs. Mary A., Bethel.
Swett, Phelps Nash, 95 Main St., Middle-
bury.
Wright, Mrs. Crucy Elmer, Middlebury.

WASHINGTON.

Boesman, Mrs. Myra G. Jewett, W. 1323
13th Ave., Spokane.
Jewett, Al. H., White Salmon.
Jewett, Mrs. Al. H., White Salmon.
Jewett, Alpheus, 102 E. 16th St., Van-
couver.
Jewett, Garry William, Pomeroy.
Jewett, George C., Palouse.
Jewett, Dr. Geo. F., White Salmon.
Wiegall, Mrs. Altha, 4622 N. Verde Ave.,
Tacoma.

WISCONSIN.

Jewett, Artemus Judd, Sparta.
Jewett, John Henry, Wausau.
Jewett, Miss Maude, Sparta.
Jewett, Miss Miriam, Sparta.

FOREIGN.

CANADA.

Jewett, Harvey Allen, Mouth Keswick,
N. B.
Jewett, James W., Mouth Keswick, N. B.
Jewett, Leonard March, 13 Queen Sq., St.
John.
Trueman, Emma C., Sackville, N. B.

CUBA.

Jewett, Albin C., Oriente.
Jewett, Andrew S., Oriente.
Jewett, Clyde A., Oriente.
Jewett, Jennie M., Oriente.
Jewett, Miles C., Oriente.
Jewett, Walter C., Oriente.

ENGLAND.

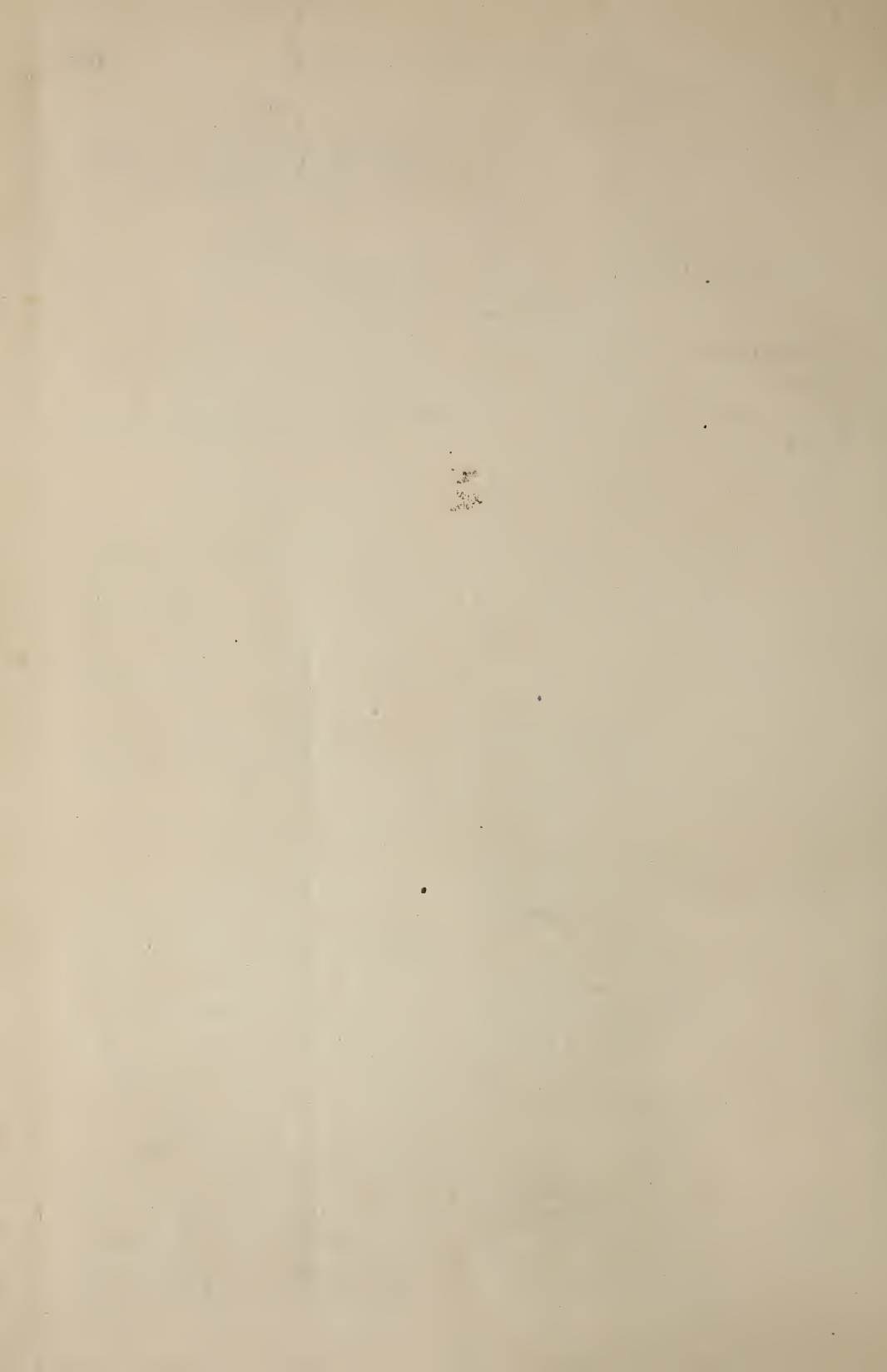
Brownell, Mrs. Elizabeth L., Thames
Lodge Steins on Thames, London.
Conway, Mrs. Reba Jewett, London.

FRANCE.

Adams, Mrs. C. C., Camp Villa, Com Per-
tra Cannes.

ERRATA.—In the address by H. L. Jewett, on page 27, the quotation should have ended at close of first paragraph.

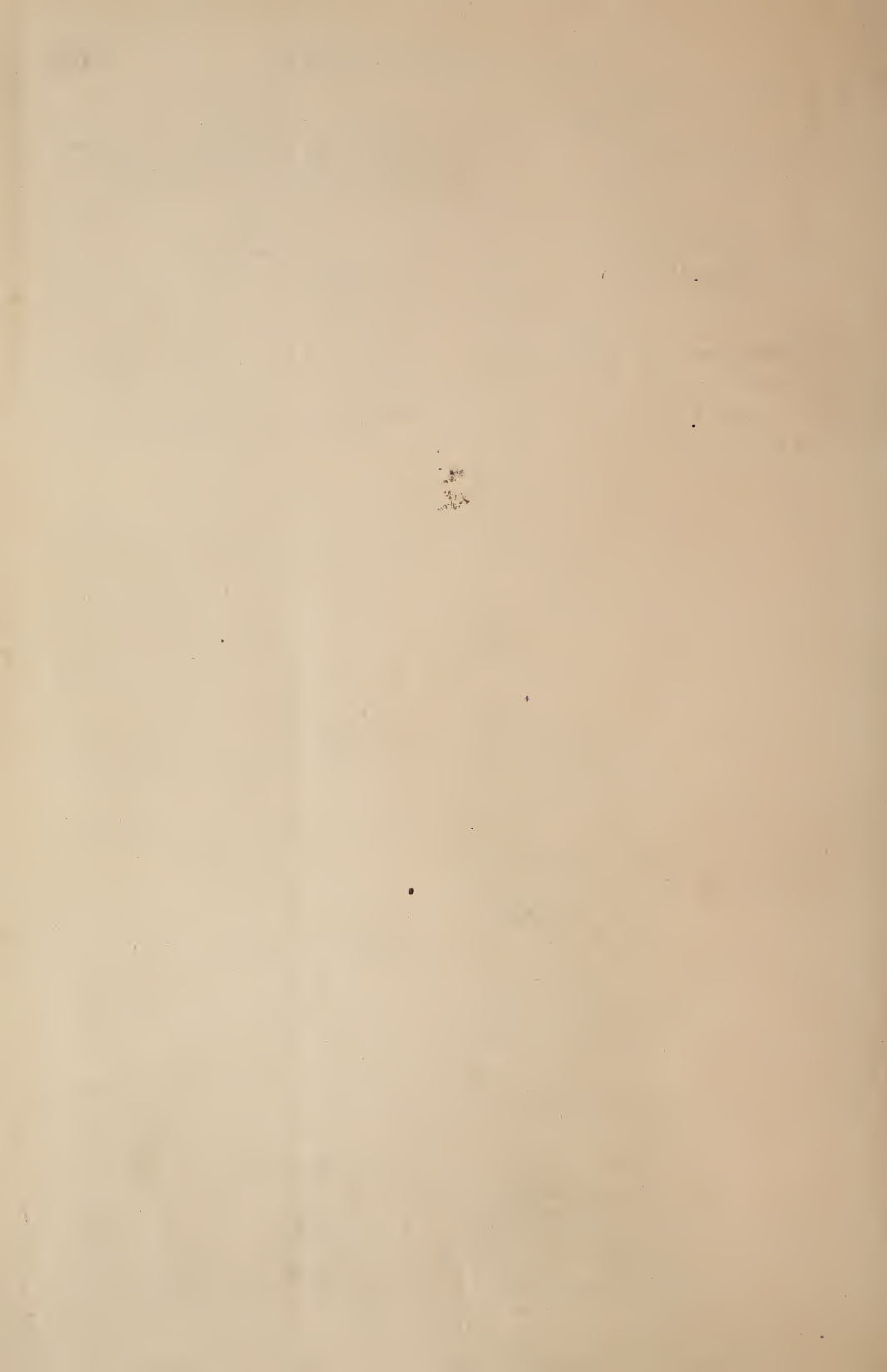
On page 151, third line, should read Davenport Phillips instead of Davenport Phelps.





THE HISTORY OF THE

... ..
... ..
... ..

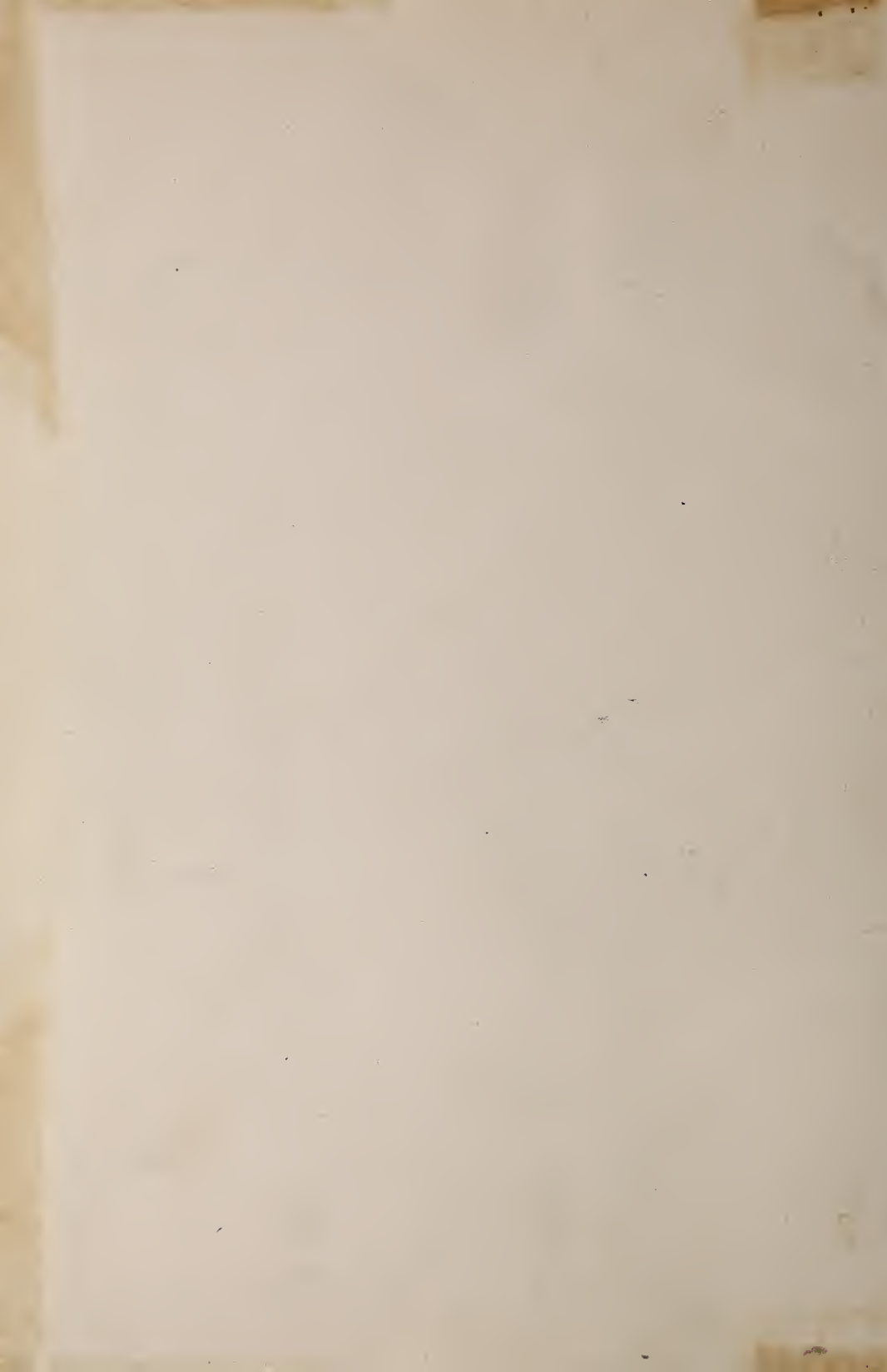




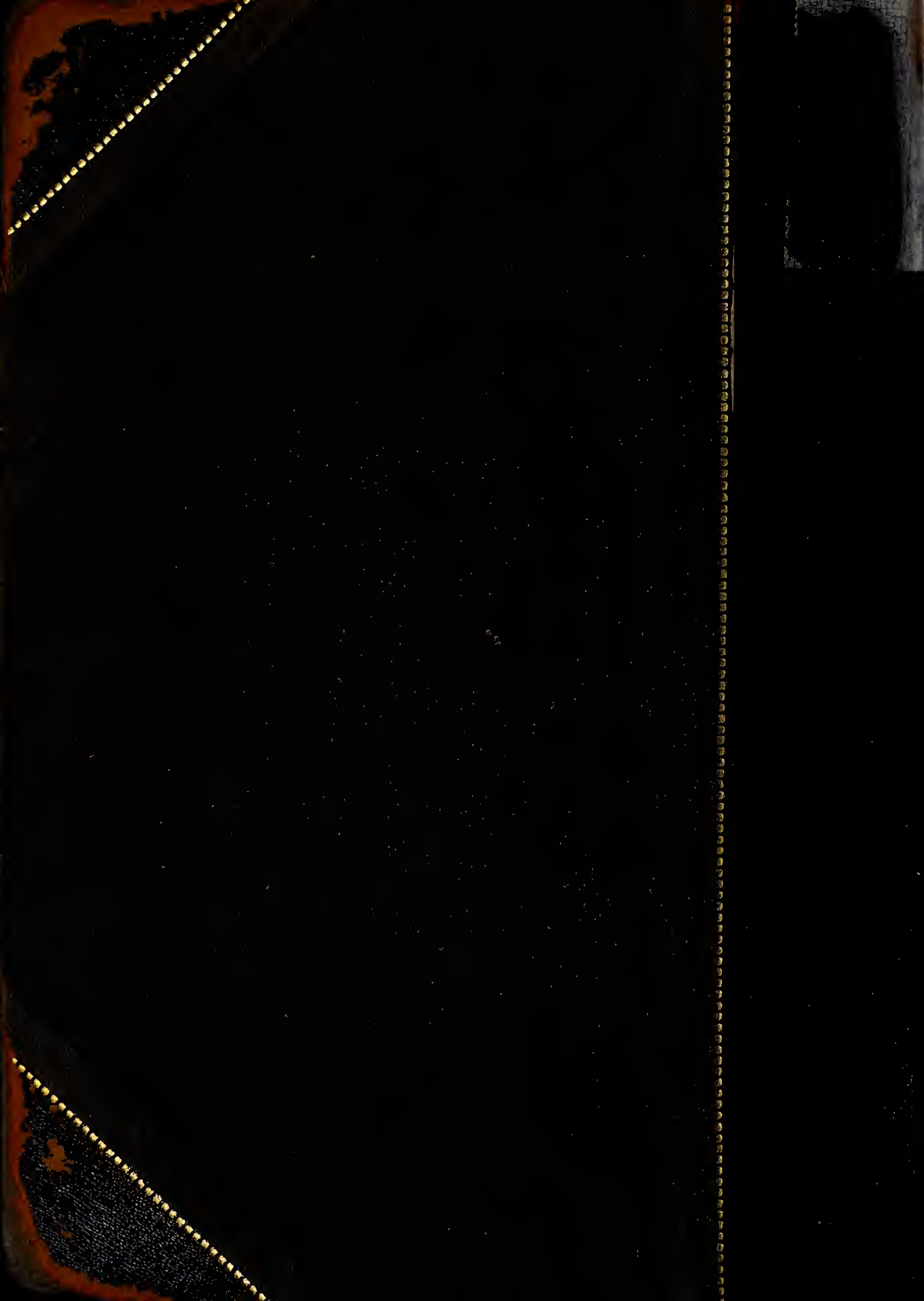
Grand Rennion of the Jewett Family Association

Held at Rowley, Mass., August 22, 1912

Representatives were present from the North, from the South, from the East and from the West. Nearly every State in the Union responded at the Roll Call of the States, also our Mother Country, England.







6 7 8 9 10

